SECRETARY REPORTS

Nov. 18, 1946

On November 18th, 1946, an American Legion Auxiliary Post, #178, was organized. The meeting was held in the Jr. High School Auditorium with Mrs. Enzelman, District President, in charge. Election of officers was held and the following were elected. Margy O'Denius, president; Virginia Schaefer, 1st Vice-president; Helga Nelson, second vice-president; Levone Leff, sec.-treas; Helen Whitson, chaplain; Florence Stretch, sgt.-at-arms; Ethel Lamm, historian.

Mrs. Enzelman conducted a short business meeting at which time we voted that the dues should be in the amount of $2.50 per year.

After a few more instructions the meeting was adjourned. Mrs. Enzelman had three other members of the Arlington Post as her guests.

Levone Leff, Sec.

Jan. 13, 1947

The first official meeting of the Marysville American Legion Auxiliary Post #178 was held on January 13th, 1947, in the Veterans' Hall at 8 o'clock.

The meeting was called to order by president, Margie O'denius. We discussed several new problems. A committee was asked to look into the time when we could hold our initiation. Also the president was to see what she could do about bringing a Minstrel show to Marysville as a money making proposition for the Auxiliary.

Motion was made and seconded that we send a letter of thanks to the Veterans' Club for allowing the Auxiliary the use of the hall free of charge for one year.

After the business meeting was adjourned Helga Nelson Captain Annis Barrett of the WAC's. She gave us a very interesting talk on her life in the WAC's and of the time she has spent in Europe.

Levone Leff, Sec.

April 14, 1947

The American Legion Auxiliary Post #178 held its April 14th meeting in the Veterans Hall at 8 p.m.

The regular business meeting was held. There were several bills approved and motioned made that vouchers be drawn for the same. There was some discussion of the Spring Conference meeting to be held at Lynden, Washington. The girls were to inform us at the April 28th meeting whether or not they will be able to attend.

Our speaker, Mr. Pilcher, for some reason did not appear and so we held some discussion as to the possibility of establishi a "Teen Canteen" here in Marysville no conclusions were drawn.

Since the Kitchen committee were smoked out, we adjourned to the home of Levone Leffs for refreshments.

Levone Leff, Sec.

April 24, 1947

The April 24th meeting of the American Legion Auxiliary Post #178 was held at 8 p.m. in the Veterans Hall.

The regular business meeting was held and the following items were discussed. At our May 12th meeting we were to have all information regarding the Poppy sale. We also discussed what we might have as our Child Welfare program and it was suggested that all those who could meet at Margie O'denius' on Sunday, May 4th and we would go out to Camp Honor at Lake Ki.

The secretary was also to write to the American Lake Hospital at American Lake for a list of articles most needed by Veterans there. These will be included in our Christmas packages for the Yank's who gave.

Since some of the girls will be gone during the summer months it was decided we would hold one meeting each of the three summer months and it would be held in different homes. We also had some discussion for a beach party for the Auxiliary members and their husbands, May 24th.

The meeting adjourned with lunch being served by Helen Whitson and Florence Stretch.

Levone Leff, Sec.

Sundaym May 4th, four of us, Margie O'denius, Adell Walters, Lillie Robertson, and Levone Leff went out to Camp Honor at Lake Ki. We were very impressed by what we saw. Mr. Clark, the director, showed us all the buidlings they have started and told us of the others they are going to build. He has great plans for the children. The buildings are being built entirely by the children with Mr. Clark's guidance. The material in the building has all been donated by different organizations and business. The whole project is donational work.

The children Mr. Clark has are from broken homes. He has eleven children in his home in Seattle. All children are welcome to the summer camp which opens the first of June and closes the first of September. If they can't pay they are just as welcome. Last summer there were thirty children who attended the camp that were unable to pay anything and the others paid only $1.00 a day consequently they went in debt $1800 since it cost more to feed them they had planned.

Mr. Clark informed us that just anything was welcome as gifts such as shubbery, furniture and clothing. They would rather have gifts such as these than the direct donation of money

Mary 12, 1947

The American Legion Auxiliary convened in the Veterans' Hall at 8 p.m. on May 12th.

The meeting was called to order by our President and the regular business meeting was held. There was a report by Mrs. Lillie Robertson of Camp Honor giving everyone a good idea of the type of work that is being done there. There was a motion made and seconded that Camp Honor be a part of our Child Welfare program and that at the May 26th meeting everyone is to bring some article of clothing or whatever they may have that will aid Mr. Clark in his work and we will make a bundle for the camp.

Motion was also made that all outstanding bills be paid and that the Secretary order stationery for the club.

A nominating committee was also named to make nominations for the coming election of officers. The committee is as follows Peggy Arnold, Peggy Kinder, and Loie Campbell. A committee was also named to find out information as to the possibilties of a stand at the Strawberry Festival and the committee consists of Betty Carpenter, Peggy Arnold, and Levone Leff.

The meeting closed with the President saying that she and the secretary would attendthe Spring Conference at Lynden on May 15th.

Levone Leff, Sec.

Mary 26, 1947

The American Legion Auxiliary Unit #178 convened in the Veteran's Hall at 8 p.m. on May 26th, the last of our regular twice a month meetings until September.

The meeting was called to order by the President and the regular business meeting was held. The secretary was instructed to order a quantity of boxes of the stationary, and other of the bomes we had on display, so that we would have these for future sales.

There was some discussion of having a stand at the strawberry festival, but it was left until the June 9th meeting for a complete report as to whether it would be possible to have one. The president gave a report of the spring conference at Lynden, Washington, May 15th.

Following this part of the business we held election of officers and the following will be installed at the September meeting as officers for 1947-48.

President, Virginia Shaefer
1st Vice Helen Whitson
2nd Vice Adell Walters
Chaplain, Lillie Robertson
Sec.-Treas.; Myrtle Davis
Sgt-at-Arms, Fay Anderton
Historian, Jennie Giusiano

The meeting then adjourned with a lunch being served by the committee. The June 9th meeting will be held at Peggy Kinders.

Levone Leff, Sec.

June 9, 1947

On June 9th, we met in the home of Peggy Kinder and held a short discussion on plans for our hot dog stand for the Strawberry Festival. All those that could help out were asked to come down, no special committees were named.

The meeting adjourned with coffee being served by the hostess, Peggy Kinder.

Our July meeting was held at the beach home of Adell Walters in the form of a family picnic so all formalities were dispensed with.

Levone Leff, Sec.

August 25, 1947

On August 25th the last of our summer informal meetings was held at the home of Helen Whitson with eight members present. Since a quorum was not present it was impossible to vote on any matters that may be at hand, but it was decided that the secretary should contact someone to come and install our '47 and '48 officers the 22nd of September. The meeting adjourned with lunch being served by the hostess.

Levone Leff, Secy.

Sept. 8, 1947

The first regular meeting of Marysville Unit #178 met in the Veterans Hall Septe 8, 1947, at 8 p.m. with the meeting being called to order by the president. Plans were laid for the installation of officers on Sept. 22nd and committees named. The committees were as follows--decoration, Margy O'denius, Faye Anderton, and Phyllis Harsh--refreshments, Peggy Arnold, Virginia Schaeffer, and Adell Walters-- publicity, Levone Leff.

Nine members attended the installation of officers at Lake Stevens on Thursday evening, Sept. 11th, which was very impressive.

The meeting adjourned with games and lunch being served.

Levone Leff, Sec.

	'47 Dues	Pins
Whitson, Mrs. Helen	x	x
Wickersham, Mrs. Marcelya	x	

Minutes.

Jan 12, 1948.

The first meeting of 1948 of Marysville Unit #178 American Legion Auxiliary was held at Helen Whitsons home, with 12 members present.

Adell asked the sewing club to make a layette to have on hand for child Welfare emergencies.

It was decided to hold the initiation ceremonies for new members and old members who have not been initiated at the January 26th meeting.

A letter from the Earl Winehart Unit #96, Snohomish, was read inviting us to a general meeting to be held in Snomhomish January 23rd with the Department President and the Second District President.

Hostesses were Helen Whitson, Kathleen Pfister and Bette Carpenter.

Penny Drive .89¢

Sec. Myrtle Davis

JAN 26 1948.

The meeting came to order with the Drill Team from the Earl Faulkner Unit #6 as guests.

Seven new members were initiated, they were: Norma Karr, Barbara Oril, Barbara Regan, Vera Gottschalk, Lillian Sather, Gladys Lashua, and Ora Rowley.

Four of the membership attended the general meeting in with the Department President and Second District President at Snohomish, January 23rd, and they reported a very interesting meeting and said they learned a lot about the American Legion Auxiliary and its aims.

Announcements: Mrs. Thirza Rose will address the unit at its next regular meeting. Hostesses were: Nelson, Stretch and Beulah Holmes.

Meeting adjourned.

Sec. Myrtle Davis

FEB 9, 1948.

The meeting was called to order by President Virginia, and the regular business meeting was held. 17 members present, 4 visitors.

Child Welfare Chairman Adell Walters reported that goods were on hand to make the baby layettes.

On Sick Call & Relief Committee, Lillie Robertson reported a call made on Virginia Griffith and son.

Payment of the following bills was authorized. Virginia Schaeffer (Initiation Party) $2.94. Hawleys Market $2.12. American Legion Auxiliary, Dept of Wash for pins and flags $13.00. Meeting Adjourned.

FEB 23, 1948

American Legion Auxiliary met on February 23rd, 1948 in the Veterans hall at 8 PM. the meeting was called to order by President Virginia Schaefer. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

19 members present.

Members instructed to meet at Adell Walters friday Feb 27 1:30PM to sew on the baby layettes.

Motion made and seconder to pay Hammerlys Flower Bill $6.70.

Meeting adjourned. A very nice dinner was given by the losing side of the membership drive committees, and entertainment by Drive Capt. Vida Neubecker made it a very enjoyable evening.

Sec. Myrtle Davis

MINUTES.

MARCH 8 1948.

American Legion Auxiliary Unit #178 met in the Veterans Hall at 8 PM. We were very happy to have a large number of guests from Unit #6, Everett. Child Welfare Chairman Adell Walters reported the delivery of one of the baby layettes to a very urgent case.

Ways and Means Jennie Giusiano reported arrangements were being made for a Bingo party March 18th and a basket social in April was planned.

Mrs. Ralph Marker of Unit 6 was introduced by President Virginia Schaefer and gave us a very interesting report on the work they were doing in Everett for the various organizations.

Penny Drive $1.93 . Meeting Adjourned. Lunch was served.

Sec. Myrtle Davis

MARCH 22 1948.

Unit #178 American Legion Auxiliary was called to order by President Virginia Schaefer. Minutes of the March 8th meeting were read and approved.

A motion was made that all bills be paid. $20.86 to Adell Walters for layettes and gifts. .64¢ Hawleys Market. $2.06 to Hammerleys Flowers.

Secretary was asked to send a card to Everett Unit #6 inviting them to our next ~~Apr~~ meeting April 12th to hear Mrs. John Enselman of Arlington, speak on Child Welfare. Mrs. Enselman is District Child Welfare Chairman.

It was moved and seconded to send President Virginia Schaefer to a dinner to be held April 10th at Seattle, in honor of our National President Mrs. William Hutton.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Penny Drive .40¢. Lunch was served.

Sec. Myrtle Davis

APRIL 12 1948.

The April 12th meeting of the American Legion Auxiliary Unit #178 was held at 8 P.M. in the Veterans Hall. The following items were discussed.

It was moved and seconded that we pay bill from City Floral Everett $3.09.

Adell Walters, Child Welfare Chairman reported that she had delivered the second layette to a needy family. She announced that a sewing bee would be held at her home on April 21st. Everybody welcome.

Moved and seconded that we donated $5.00 to the American Cancer Society.

Mrs John Enselman of Arlington, State Child Welfare Chairman gave a very interesting talk on Child Welfare and told of the different childrens homes she had visited .

Received $1.35 from Penny Drive. Meeting Adjourned.

Lunch was served.

Sec. Myrtle Davis

April 26th 1948.

American Legion Auxiliary met at the home of Mrs. Norma Karr. Secre-tary was instructed to send cards for a sewing bee to be held at Adell Walters May 7th at 1:30 PM.

Ways and Means Chairman Gennie Giusiano has arranged a basket social for May 14th. The door prize to be a ham.

Chairman Marguerite O'Denius reported that the Auxiliary will sponsor the Childrens Parade in the Strawberry Festival.

Mrs. Lecocq of Linden is to be our guest at the next meeting.

Received $28.00 the Auxiliaries profit on the Legion Basket Ball Team dinner held in March. Perry Drive .73¢. Meeting adjourned. Lunch.

Sec. Myrtle Davis

MINUTES.

May..
~~April~~ 10, 1948

American Legion Auxiliary Unit #178 met in the Veterans Hall at 8 PM. A motion was made and seconded at the last meeting to have a Junior Queen for the Strawberry Festival.

Margie O'Denius reported on the childrens parade, she has a committee picked out and will call a meeting at her home Wednesday May 19 to make plans.

The spring conference is to be held at Anacortes, Wash. May 29th. Those wishing to go are to get in touch with Secretary Myrtle Davis. Reservations have to be in by May 20th. The dinner is $1.75 a plate at 6:30PM. The President will go as a delegate.

Announced that poppy wreaths and corsages will be made at Virginia Schaefers on May 19th at 7:30PM.

Mrs. Norma Karr was appointed fleat committee chairman and she is to pick her own committee.

A nominating committee consisting of Mrs. Neubecker, Mrs Carpenter and Mrs. Faye Anderton, was appointed to nominate the new officers for 1948-1949 at the next regular meeting.

Motion carried to pay lunch bill of .65¢

Presidents and Past Presidents meeting and dinner will be held at the Methodist Church on May 26th. Meeting adjourned. Penny Drive 73 cents.

Sec. Myrtle Davis

May 24, 1948.

Unit #178 of The American Legion Auxiliary met in the Veterans Hall at 8 P.M. May 24th, 1948.

Meeting was called to order by the President and a regular business meeting was held with 21 members present.

Adell Walters reported what the Auxiliary was doing in the case of Bernice Nelson, destitute child in a Snohomish Childrens home.

Margie O'Denius was appointed committee chairman for the Marysville Strawberry Festival. The committee will meet May 27th at 1:30 PM in her home.

President Virginia Schaefer turned in $30.50 which was taken in on the basket social.

A motion was made and seconded that we have a hot dog stand on Tyee Days August 12-13-14. Jennie Regan was picked by the Auxiliary for Junior Queen of the Strawberry Festival.

It was moved and seconded that we send $26.24 for the recorder and ten reels for Child Welfare at Snohomish. Another motion passed that all outstanding bills be paid. Hammarleys Flowers $4.12. Marysville Co-Op 1a36. Jenny Giusiano .62¢.

The annual election of officers was held with the following officers being elected for the year 1948-1949.

President...Barbara Regan. 1st Vice President..Norma Karr.
2nd Vice President..Helga Nelson. Secretary Bette Carpenter.
Treasurer-Adell Walters. Chaplain-Florence Stretch.
Sgt-at-Arms-Olga Walberg. Historian-Margie O'Denius.
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE- Mrs Neubecker and Barbara Oril.

Penny drive netted .72¢. Meeting adjourned.

Sec. Myrtle Davis

Minutes.

June 25, 1948.

The American Legion Auxiliary Unit #178 met at the home of President Virginia Schaefer.

We received $3.64 from the Past Presidents dinner held May 26th.

A motion was carried that all outstanding bills be paid. they are Marysville Bakery 10.56. McGrath Stationery Co 4.12. Hawleys Market 4.03.

Delegates elected to attend the state convention to be held in Tacoma, Wash. Aug 26-27-28 were Barbara Regan, President elect. and Bette Carpenter. Alternates elected were 1st alternate Adell Walters. 2nd alternate Virginia Schaefer.

Motion carried that the Unit buy a History Book.

Committees to meet at Pres. Virginia's Monday afternoon at 2 PM June 28th. Meeting Adjourned..

Sec. Myrtle Davis

August 23, 1948

Unit #178 American Legion Auxiliary met at the home of Mrs. Vera Gottschalk 2nd street.

Report on the Hot Dog stand during the Tyee Days celebration was as follows. $141.19 Gross.

89.31 Expenses

51.88 Net Profit of which the Unit receives half, or a net profit to this Unit of $25.94.

Meeting adjourned...

Sec. Myrtle Davis

AMERICAN LEGION AUXILIARY POST #178.

1948 OFFICERS.

PRESIDENT
Mrs. Virginia Schaefer.
1ST VICE PRESIDENT
Mrs. Helen Whitson.
2ND VICE PRESIDENT
Mrs. Adell Walters.
SEC.-TREASURER
Mrs. Mrytle Davis.

CHAPLAIN
Lillie Robertson.

SGT AT ARMS
Jennis Guisiano.

HISTORIAN
Faye Anderton.

COMMITTEES.
MEMBERSHIP. Mrs. Helen Whitson.

CHILD WELFARE Adell Walters.

Constitution & ByLaws. Vida Neubecker.

Poppy Day Helga Nelson.

Rehabilitation Betty Carpenter.

Sick Call & Relief Lillie Robertson.

Community Service Marguerite O'denius.

Ways & Means. Jennie Guisiano.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.
Virginia Schaefer.
Helen Whitson
Adell Walters
Myrtle Davis
Marguerite O'Denius
Betty Carpenter
Virginia Griffith.
PEGGY ARNOLD.

MEMBERSHIP

	1948 Dues	pins.
Anderton, Mrs. Faye	x	x
Bartholomew, Mrs. Mary	x	
Bartholomew, Shirley	x	
~~Campbell, Mrs. Lois~~		
Arnold, Mrs. Margaret.	x	x
Carpenter, Mrs. Betty	x	x
Davis, Mrs. Myrtle	x	x
DeCosta, Mrs. Margarett	x	x
Doan, Mrs. Edna	x	
Doan, Miss Barbara	x	
Geddes, Mrs. Vera	x	x
GOTTSCHALK, MRS. VERA	X	X
Guisiano, Mrs. Jennie	x	x
Griffiths, Mrs. Virginia	x	x
GUETLIN, MRS. MARY	x	
~~Harsh, Mrs. Phyllis~~		x
HOLMES, MRS. BERTHA	X	
Holmes, Mrs Buelah	x	x
Karr, Mrs. Norma	x	x
Kinder, Mrs. Charlotte	x	x
~~Lamm, Mrs. Ethel~~		x
Lashua, Mrs. Gladys	x	x
Leff, Mrs. Levonne	x	x
MATHES, MRS. FIDDIE	X	
McDaniels, Mrs. Pearl	x	
~~MAXON, MRS. DOROTHY~~	X	
Nelson, Mrs. Helga	x	x
~~Maxon, Mrs Dorothy~~	X	
Neubecker, Mrs. Vida R.	x	x
O'denius, Mrs Marguerite	x	x
Oril, Mrs. Barbara	x	
Pfister, Mrs. Kathleen	x	
RAGAN, MRS. BARBARA	X	X
~~Robertson, Mrs. Catherine~~		x
ROWLEY, ORA	X	X

MEMBERSHIP.

	1948 Dues.	Pins.
M Robertson, Mrs. Lillie	X	x
Robertson, Miss June	X	x
~~Rose, Mrs. Thirza~~		
Schaefer, Mrs. Virginia	x	x
Shira, Mrs. Inez.	x	
Sather, Mrs. Lillian	x	x
Stock, Mrs. Alice	x	
Stretch, Mrs. Florence	x	x
WALBERG, MRS. OLGA	X	
Walters, Mrs. Adell	x	x
Whitson, Mrs. Helen	x	x
~~Wickersham, Mrs. Marcelyn~~		

October 11, 1954.

The meeting was opened in the customary manner and a Treasurer's report given. A balance of $462.76 remains in the treasury.

Marge Zimmerman, Membership Committee, gave a report on the membership drive. The active members have been divided into two teams to recruit new members, the losing team to give a dinner for the winners.

Child Welfare Chairman, Nellie Melville, reports that she wrote Buckley, Washington in regards to a Veterans child in need of attention that we might take as our 1955 Child Welfare Project but as yet has had no answer.

Bette Carpenter reported that she has ordered $20.00 worth of Xmas Cards, all occasion cards, ribbons and wrapping paper and children's gifts from the Sue Marlin Plan. A motion was made and passed that the profit from sale of same should be put into the Community Service Fund.

Gifts for the Gfit shop must be brought to the Nov. 8th meeting and Levone Leff, as publicity chairman promised to get newspaper space concerning this, and it was decided that it be made definite at the Nov. 8th meeting which hospital would receive the gifts. It was suggested that a local Dr. be asked to give us the name of a family in need of a Xmas basket.

Marge Zimmerman reported that we can have the Girl's State Film for a January Showing, she is to contact the P.T.A.Pres. about the 3 girls that were 1954 delegates giving their talks before the P.T.A, they have already given talks at school assembley.

Vera Lorenz resigned from Civil Defense as she is now residing in Everett. Bills were presented and passed. A motion was made to send Ed Anderton a Card from the Auxiliary.

Current correspondence was read by acting Secretary, Louise Anderson. Sample Sympathy cards were presented from the Lynn Card Co. but it was decided to table action pending the sample All Occasion Cards from Sue Marlin Plan.

A suggestion was made, then a motion passed that we hold a special meeting Nov. 22nd. at Gene Adams to introduce new members. A motion was made to pay Unit Assessments and for Fall and Spring Conference Assessments to be paid. A motion was made to fine any member 10¢ for failing to wear their membership pin to meetings, Sgnt-at-arms to collect fines. ThiS is to go into effect at the December meeting giving Nelda time to order new pins. Money from these fines was voted to be placed in Sick Call Fund. Motion passed to pay the way of our Unit President to the Fall Conference to be held at Mt. Vernon. Meeting was adjourned and refreshments served.

September 13, 1954.

The first fall meeting of Marysville American Legion Auxiliary was brought to order by Pres. Marie Baxter. The flags were advanced, the flag Salute given and attention was called to the change which has been officially made in the pledge of allegiance, a verse of the National Anthem was sung and the preamble to the Constitution of the American Legion was given, roll call of Officers was held. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved, the treasurers report states that a total of $455.82 is shown. A sum of $25.00 has been donated to the Dan Johnson fund from Child Welfare.

Chairman Lefone Leff gave a report on Girl's State and a detailed and very entertaining report was given the Unit by Sharon Oliver, Janice Treider and Sandra Breckwold on Girl's State, these three girl's being the representatives from Marysville this year. Membership Chairman, Dorothy Bartlett was unable to attend but her report was given by Marge Zimmerman, to increase our membership this coming year two teams have been drawn up, headed by Nelda Robiso n and Marge Zimmerman and the team gaining the most new members is to be served a dinner by the losing team.

A motion was made and seconded that District President, Evvie DeVries be invited to attend our meeting of Nov. 8th.

A motion was made and seconded that we contact Rainier State School and see if there is a Veteran's Child in need that we could have for our Child Welfare Project for the coming year.

After open discussion a motion was made and seconded that we send for sample Xmas Cards from the Sue Marlin Plan.

The meeting was adjourned and refreshments were served.

be worn anyplace but exactly over the heart. She asked that we direct our eyes to the flag while making the pledge and try to recite the preamble as tho we really meant it. She mentioned that the 5th of each month is the deadline to get news to Mrs. Kemp for the Evergreen News, and announced that there is a tea December 5th at the Seattle V. A. hospital to display the gifts, this is open house. Mrs. Devries is making it her personal project to obtain a set of flags for the second district and ways and means are being discussed, an assessment of $7.00 per unit will amply cover the amount of money needed and the matter of our participation in this project is to be taken up at our November 22nd meeting.

The following guests were introduced to the unit, Thelma Haugen, Mrs. Pearson, Betty Ross, Emmi Jones, Mildred Slater and Marilyn Bartlett. A penny drill was conducted, the proceeds of $1.56 are to go to Sick Call Fund. A motion was made that we adjourn.

MINUTES.

Sept 22, 1947.

Beginning the second year of Women's Auxiliary Unit 178 of the American Legion here, Mrs. Virginia Schaefer was installed as President at ceremonies held Monday Sept. 22 at the Veterans Hall. Installing Officer was Mrs. John Enselman of Arlington.

New officers are 1st Vice Pres. Helen Whitson, 2nd Vice Pres. Adell Walters , Sec-Treas. Myrtle Davis, Chaplain Lillie Robertson, Sgt-at-Arms Jennie Guisiano. Historian Faye Anderton.

President Virginia Schaefer appointed the following Committees for the year 1947-1948.
Membership-Helen Whitson. Child Welfare Adell Walters, Constitution and By Laws Vida Neubecker, Poppy Day Helga Nelson, Rehabilitation Betty Carpenter, Sick Call and Relief Lillie Robertson, Community Service Marguerite O'denius, Ways and Means Jennie Guisiano.

The unit presented the outgoing President Margie O'denius with a past presidents pin in appreciation for her service. Room decoration followed the scheme of American Legion emblem in blue and gold colors.

Visitors present were Mrs Margaret Whitford, Lake Stevens Pres. Mrs. Francis Whitford and Mrs Blanche Whitford . From Arlington were Abita Heaton Pres. Mrs Leotta Kopstead Past Pres. and Mrs. Enselman department Child Welfare chairman. Also President was Mrs Alice Raymond Pres Everett Unit.

Lunch was served by Virginia Schaefer, Adell Walters and Margaret Arnold.

Sec. Myrtle Davis

Oct 13, 1947.

Meeting was called to order by First Vice President Helen Whitson. To start the membership drive the unit was divided into two teams Captained by Helen Whitson with two sub captains Adell Walters and Vida Neubecker. Captain Adell Walters requested her team to meet at her home Oct 22 to map a campaign.

A motion was made and seconded to pay Hammerleys Flower Shop bill. Secretary was instructed to send a letter to Everett Unit thanking them for their invitation to Halloween party.Marysville Unit Halloween partywas set for October 30th.

Motion was made and carried to fine members 10 cents for not wearing their Legion pins to meetings.A motion made and seconded to buy supplies for our drawer in the kitchen. Betty Carpenter reported for the Rehabilitation Committee conference held at Everett October 11. Helen Whitson reported on the Child Welfare conference held same date.

Motion was made that the Membership drive will run two months each side to receive 5 points for each new member and 1 point for each one present.

Sec. Myrtle Davis

Feb. 24, 1947

The American Legion Auxiliary met on Feb. 24, 1947, in the Veteran's Hall at 8:o'clock p.m. The meeting was called to order by the president and there was the reading of the minutes and the treasurer's report.

Motion was made and carried that all bills be paid and then the reading of the constitution and by-laws by Virginia Schaefer with the voting on all articles contained in both.

There wassome discussion on a membership drive committee. and also some discussion for a pie or basket social as a ways and means for raising funds. A forthcoming initiation and installation of members has been set tentatively for March 24th.

The meeting adjourned with movies on a"News Parade" and light lunch served by the committee in charge.

Levone Leff, Secy.

March 10, 1947

The American Legion Auxiliary Post #178 convened at the Veteran's Hall on Monday, March 10th at 8 p.m.

The regular business meeting was held and the following committees were named for future dates. Initiation and Installation of officers - Jennie Giusiano, Faye Anderton and Phyllis Harsh, decoration committee. Myrtle Davis, Adell Walters and Catherine Robertson, refreshment committee. A refreshment committee was also named for the Vaudville cast, Legionnaires and their ladies. The committee is as follows, Adell Walters, Virginia Schaefer, and Margie O'Denius.

There was some discussion of a pie social, but it was decided we set a later date for this.

Helen Whitson inquired in behalf of the PTA Association if we would be willing to assist in the Cancer Drive by contributing to a "white elephant" sale. A motion was made and seconded that we do whatever is expected of us.

The meeting adjourned with refreshments being served by Myrtle Davis.

Levone Leff, Sec.

for Kathleen Pfister, our English bride. The reception was held at the home of Adell Walters with Jennie Giusiano and Levone Leff assisting.

The meeting adjourned with Margie O'Denius showing some movies of the Atomic Bomb.

Levone Leff, Sec.

ADDRESSES

Mrs. Ed Sanford, So 2561, Everett - Tel. No.

Fred M. Fuecker, Dept. Adj., American Legion
5134 Arcade Bldg., Seattle- Poppies

Mrs. Hazel Slater, 124 East 34th St.
Tacoma, Wash. - Gifts for American Lake

Nat'l. Hdq. American Legion Aux.
Indianapolis, Indiana- request to be put on mailing list for publicity.

VOID ——— Mrs. Hazel Abdill, Sec-Treas. American Legion Auxiliary,1005 American Bldg., Seattle 4, Wash.

Ellen B. Sandry, Dept. Secy., American Legion Auxiliary
404 Arcade Bldg., Seattle, 1, Wash.

March 24, 1947

The American Legion Auxiliary Post #178 convened at the Veterans Hall on Monday, March 24th at 8 p.m.

The meeting was called to order by the President and then she introduced Mrs. John P. Enselman our 2nd Dist. Pres. who then installed the new officers. The following were installed: Pres., Marguerite O'denius, 1st V. Pres., Virginia Schaefer, 2nd V. Pres. Helga Nelson, Sec.-treas., Levone Leff; Chaplain, Helen Whitson; Sgt. at Arms, Florence Stretch; Historian, Jennie Giusiano. After the installation of officers we had the introduction of other guests who were Mrs. Hunter, Dist. Sgt. at arms; Mrs. Ann Rubatine, Dept. National Defense and Dist. Radio Chairman, Mrs. Hutchinson, Dist. Child Welfare chairman. Besides these there were a number of other guests from the Arlington and Everett Units.

The regular business meeting was held with plans being completed for refreshments for the Vaudeville cast and the Legionnaires and their ladies. There was more discussion for the pie social, but it was left for April 14th meeting to be completed. All bills standing were approved and vouchers were to be drawn on same. It was then made known that Mr. Pilcher of Everett would be guest speaker at our April 14th meeting to help carry out our Child Welfare program. At the close of the business meeting we had the initiation of new members.

The Everett Forty and Eight drill team preformed the ceremony for the initiates . It was most impressive and we are sure it helped impress the true meaning of being a member of the American Legion Auxiliary. The initiates were as follows, Charlotte Kinder, Beulah Holmes, June Robertson, Lillie Robertson, Margaret Arnold, Betty Carpenter, Virginia Griffith, Kathleen Pfister, Helen Whitson, Catherine Robertson.

The meeting then adjourned with very lovely refreshments being served by the committee. We thank the refreshment and decoration committees for the grand job they did to help make out meeting a success as it probably was one of our most important meetings since we organized.

Levone Leff, Sec.

this group covers from

1947 to 1954

Jan. 27, 1947

The American Legion Auxiliary met on January 27, 1947, due to inclimate weather an informal meeting was held at the home of Levone Leff.

It was voted by the group that a chairman be named for the poppy committee and Virginia Schaefer was appointed. A motion was made that the Charter be closed at the following meeting. Jennie Guisiano was elected publicity chairman.

We discussed our trip to Arlington for the initiation and the joint Legion and Auxiliary party that was to be held the following Thursday.

The meeting adjourned with a bingo game and coffee.

Levone Leff, Sec.

Feb. 10, 1947

The American Legion Auxiliary met on February 10, 1947, in the Veterans Hall at 8 o'clock p.m. with a number of new members present.

The following report was given on the initiation at Arlington.

Thursday, February 6th, fifteen members from our Unit were initiated in Arlington. The Forty and Eight drill team from Everett did the initiatory work and it was very impressive

A short talk on nutrition was given by one of the members of the Arlington Auxiliary and then the guest of honor, Dept. President, Mrs. Elliott, gave a talk on "Why Join the American Legion Auxiliary".

Each Unit represented gave a short dissertation on what they had done during the past year, which let us know that we have plenty to do.

A motion was made and carried the standing bills be paid. Also that the secretary purchase a sample set of cards for future use as a money making scheme.

The following committee chairman were named, Phyllis Harsh, chairman of the "Sick Committee" with Florence Stretch and Adell Walters as assistances. It was decided that the following amounts be used for gifts. $2.00-baby gift; $3.50 for flowers; cards at other times of illness.

A motion was made and carried that the chairman of the entertainment committee appoint a refreshment committee for each meeting.

A committee was named for the purpose of giving a reception

The thirty-first meeting of the Marysville Unit #178, American Legion Auxiliary, was called to order Wednesday evening, September 8, 1948, at 8:00 P.M., in the Veterans' Hall by President Virginia Schaefer. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was given.

A motion was made, seconded and carried that the following bills be paid: Hilton Drug Company, $2.17; Marysville Bakery, $2.58.

Reports of the state convention held in Tacoma August 26, 27 & 28 were given by Virginia Schaefer, Barbara Regan and Bette Carpenter. They reported very interesting meetings and enjoyable social functions, and expressed their thanks for being given the opportunity to attend.

Installation of officers was then held with Mrs. Roberta Robertson, District President, acting as installing officer. She was assisted by Mrs. John Enselman, who acted as Sergeant-at-arms.

The newly-installed president, Barbara Regan, presided over the remainder of the meeting. She announced the following committee chairmen and members for the coming year: Membership: Norma Karr, Chairman, and Virginia Schaefer; Child Welfare: Biddy, Mathis, Chairman, Levone Leff and Thirza Rose; Community Service: Faye Anderton, Chairman, Virginia Griffith and Peggy Arnold; Constitution, By-Laws and Americanism: Virginia Schaefer, Chairman, June Robertson and Lilly Robertson; Rehabilitation: Vida Neubecker, Chairman, Myrtle Davis, Margaret DeCosta and Gladys Lashua; Poppy: Helga Nelson, Chairman, Olga Walberg and Florence Stretch; Entertainment: Irenna King; Sick Call: Vera Gottschalk; Refreshments: Levone Leff; Ways & Means: Phyllis Harsh, Chairman, Helga Nelson, Peggy Kinder and Beulah Holmes; Publicity: Adell Walters.

Jr. Past President, Virginia Schaefer, presented each officer and installing officers with a corsage and also presented gifts to her past officers.

Mrs. Robertson announced that the fall conference of the second district would be held October 2 in Edmonds and urged as many members as possible to attend.

Mrs. Enselman gave a very interesting report on the Girls' State, which was held at Pullman this summer.

Mrs. Mae Hutchinson, district first vice-president, was introduced and, as membership chairman of the district, she urged us to get as many membership dues as possible by October 2 so that they may be reported at the conference.

As there was no further business the meeting was adjourned. Refreshments were served by Levone Leff and Virginia Schaefer.

Bette Carpenter
Secretary

The thirty-second meeting of the Marysville Unit #178, American Legion Auxiliary, was called to order Monday evening, September 27, in the Veterans' Hall by President Barbara Regan. Roll call of officers was held, all officers were present. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. Guests were introduced.

Biddy Mathis, Child Welfare Chairman, reported that aid had been given a child afflicted with Infantile Paralysis and also that a considerable amount of clothing had been collected for needy families.

The following bills were voted to be paid: Carr's Hardware, 36¢; Williams 5 & 10, $4.31; Marysville Co-Op, 31¢; Richards' Floral, $2.06.

Norma Karr, Membership Chairman, named the two teams for the membership drive and stated that the losing team would give a dinner for the winning team, and also that a prize would be given to the person getting the most members.

President Barbara announced that Adell Walters had been appointed district child welfare co-chairman.

Virginia Schaefer made a motion that the president, secretary and treasurer be authorized to purchase additional notebooks needed to carry on their duties. This motion was seconded and carried.

President Barbara announced that Margie O'Denius had resigned her office as Historian and that the executive committee would appoint someone to replace her. She also announced that Barbara Oril, who was elected to serve on the executive committee, had been forced to resign as they have moved from Marysville. Virginia Schaefer moved that Levone Leff be elected to fill this office. This motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

Following the meeting, Irenna King, Program Chairman, introduced Mrs. Robert Swanson, State Vice-President, who gave an interesting talk on the formation of the American Legion Auxiliary. She also briefly explained the activities of the Auxiliary and the duties of the various offices.

Refreshments were served by Barbara Regan, Norma Karr and Biddy Mathis.

Penny drill netted $1.31.

Bette Carpenter
Secretary

The thirty-third meeting of Marysville Unit #178, American Legion Auxiliary was called to order Monday evening, October 11, in the Veterans Hall by President Barbara Regan. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Child Welfare Chairman, Biddy Mathis, reported that clothing was needed for two families and asked that members contribute, if possible. She also announced that we would have a food drive for needy veterans' families at Thanksgiving Time.

Adell Walters made a motion that we meet one day a month to sew for our child welfare and rehabilitation programs. This motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Neubecker announced that the Veterans Auxiliary was giving a card party and that the proceeds would be turned over to the Legion Auxiliary for its rehabilitation work.

A bill of $12.67 from Hammerly's Greenhouse was voted to be paid. A motion was made, seconded and carried that Bette Carpenter be allotted $5.00 for postage.

A motion was made, seconded and carried that $15.00 be set as the maximum for our past president's gift each year.

Discussion was held on the possibility of having a bake sale soon. Irenna King and Gladys Bartlett were appointed to contact the Marysville Co-Op. to find out when we could have space in the store.

Refreshments were served by Virginia Griffith and Phyllis Harsh.

Penny Drill netted 52¢.

Bette Carpenter
Secretary

The thirty-fourth meeting of the Marysville Unit #178, American Legion Auxiliary, was called to order Monday evening, October 25, in the Veterans' Hall by President Barbara Regan. The prayer was given by Chaplain Florence Stretch. Roll call of officers was read, one officer being absent. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

The following bills were voted paid: Hawley's Market, $1.57; Marysville State Bank, $1.39.

A treasurer's report was given. It showed a balance on hand of $110.80.

Child welfare chairman Biddy Mathes gave a report. She urged members to leave any clothing they might be able to contribute at her home. It was decided that a sewing meeting would be held Wednesday evening, November 3, at her home.

Membership chairman Norma Karr urged members to pay their dues by November 5 so that we could be eligible for a prize from the district membership chairman.

Irenna King reported that November 13 had been set as the day of our bake sale.

As there was no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Irenna King, entertainment chairman, introduced Mrs. John Enselman of Arlington who told the highlights of the Girls' State program. She then introduced Miss Frances Miller and Miss Mary Louise Soper, the two girls from Arlington who attended Girls' State last year. They both gave very interesting and informative talks on the merits and objectives of the Girls' State program.

Penny drill netted $1.04.

Refreshments were served by Mrs. Neubecker and Mrs. DeCosta.

Kate Carpenter
Secretary

The thirty-fifth meeting of the Marysville Unit #178, American Legion Auxiliary, was called to order Monday evening, November 8, in the Veterans' Hall by President Barbara Regan. The prayer was given by Chaplain Florence Stretch. Roll call of officers was not given due to the absence of the sergeant-at-arms. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Biddy Mathes gave a child welfare report and requested that each member bring a can of food to the next meeting for the Thanksgiving baskets.

Mrs. Neubecker gave suggestions for the gift shops and asked that these gifts be in by Saturday, November 13.

President Barbara reported that the Auxiliary had been asked to prepare the dinner for the Co-Op stockholders to be held Friday, November 19. It was explained that all food and otner expenses would be paid by the Co-Op. A motion was made, seconded and carried that we give the dinner. It was agreed that 50¢ per plate be charged.

Adell announced that the reception for Mrs. Sam Mulholland, a war bride, would be held Thursday evening, November 11, at her home.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Penny drill netted 63¢.

Following the meeting, Mr. & Mrs. John Hilton showed colored pictures of their recent trip.

Refreshments were served by Helga Nelson and Myrtle Davis.

Bette Carpenter
Secretary

The thirty-sixth meeting of the Marysville Unit #178, American Legion Auxiliary, was called to order Monday evening, November 22, in the Veterans' Hall by President Barbara Regan. The prayer was given by Chaplain Florence Stretch. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Biddy Mathis gave a report on the work being done for our child welfare program and asked members to donate canned foods for the Thanksgiving baskets.

Myrtle Davis reported on the gifts purchased for the gift shop. A motion was made, seconded and carried that we donate $10 for the Christmas gifts for the Yanks Who Gave.

Norma Karr reported that our membership quota for 1949 was 30.

President Barbara reported that we made $78.50 on the dinner for the Co-Op stockholders and thanked all members who helped to make it a success. She also reported that we made $20.30 on the bake sale.

A motion was made, seconded and carried that we send a girl to girls' state.

Monday, December 13, was set as the date for our Christmas Party and exchange of gifts. Norma Karr invited us to her house for this party and a limit of fifty-cents was set for the gifts.

Our Christmas Party for the auxiliary and members of the legion was set for Thursday, December 16. Levone Leff, Barbara Oril, Barbara Regan and Bette Carpenter were named to be the committee.

The following bills were voted to be paid: Hawley's Market, 57¢; Marysville Co-Op, $15.72; Vida Neubecker, $2.10.

The meeting was then adjourned.

Penny drill netted 99¢.

Bette Carpenter
Secretary

The thirty-seventh meeting of the Marysville Unit #178, American Legion Auxiliary, was called to order Monday evening, January 10, in the Veterans' Hall by President Barbara Regan. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

A treasurer's report was given, showing a balance of $202.20. The president called a meeting of the executive board to appoint a new chaplain as Mrs. Stretch had to resign because of illness.

Child welfare chairman Biddy Mathes reported on the Thanksgiving and Christmas baskets which were made up for needy families. She reported that a donation of $20 was sent in by the Lions Club to buy meat for some of the Christmas baskets. Also, that the high school girls' club had donated their time and helped collect clothing and food for the drive. She also reported that a veteran's home had burned and that clothing had been given to them..

Norma Karr reported that the membership drive would end January 31. A motion was made, seconded and carried that gold star mothers be asked to join our organization, their first year's dues to be paid by the unit.

A bake sale committee was appointed, Myrtle Davis and Helga Nelson were named .

The following bills were voted to be paid: Richards' Floral, $2.58; Meadowmoor Dairy: $4.78; Marysville Bakery, $1.80; Hawley's Market, $.79; Bette Carpenter, $6.10., Department Headquarters, 35¢.

As district child welfare co-chairman, Adell Walters told of the continued need for layettes and of the work being done in the district.

The meeting adjourned, followed by two humorous and enjoyable readings by Mrs. Claire Kuhnle. Refreshments were served.

Penny drill netted 59¢.

Bette Carpenter

Secretary

Our thirty-eighth meeting, February 14, was an informal one due to the poor attendance.

Norma Karr announced that the bake sale would be Saturday, February 19, and asked members to contribute.

President Barbara Regan announced that the Department President would make her official visit to the Everett Unit on Thursday, February 17. Lake Stevens and Marysville Units were asked to be present as it would be impossible for her to visit each unit. The meeting was to start at 6:30 with a smorgaasboard.

President Barbara announced that the initiation would be held Monday, February 28, the date of our next regular meeting.

A motion was made and seconded that the following bills be paid: Marysville Co-Op. $6.62; Hawley's Market, $8.00; Marysville Globe, $1.00. Motion carried.

The meeting then closed with refreshments being served.

Penny drill netted 67¢.

Lettie Carpenter
Secretary

The thirty-ninth meeting of the Marysville Unit #178, American Legion Auxiliary, was called to order at 8:15 in the Veterans' Hall by President Barbara Regan.

Our president introduced the honored guests, who included Mrs. Barnes, President of Lake Stevens Unit, Mrs. Hazel Sanford, President of Everett Unit and several district and department officers. She also welcomed our gold star mothers present.

As this was initiation night, a motion was made, seconded and carried that we dispense with the regular business meeting.

Following a recess, the initiation ceremony was performed by the drill team of the Earl Faulkner Unit #6 of Everett. The following members were initiated: Jane Lashua, Irenna King, Biddie Mathes, Gladys Bartlett, Jean Adams, Ruth Stewart; our gold star mothers, Mrs. George Morrison, Mrs. L. B. Davidson, Mrs. P. J. Bagan, Mrs. E. J. Stewart, Mrs. J. D. McLain, Mrs. Wm. Babcheldor, Mrs. E. J. Thomas and seven members from the Lake Stevens Unit.

Following the initiation ceremony, the meeting was adjourned. The president made an announcement that the Auxiliary was asked to provide a lunch for the working party at Memorial Park on Sunday. A delicious luncheon, prepared by Levone Leff and Vera Gottschalk, was served to over fifty people from table attractively arranged with spring flowers. Mrs. Barnes and Mrs. Sanford presided over the urns.

Penny drill netted $1.98.

Lotte Carpenter
Secretary

The fortieth meeting of the Marysville Unit #178, American Legion Auxiliary, was called to order at 8:15 by President Barbara Regan. Roll call of officers was held. All officers were present with the exception of one. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. The correspondence read. A treasurer's report was given showing a balance of $200.02.

Child Welfare Chairman Biddy Mathés read two letters which she had received; one was from the Commander of the Legion commending her on the Christmas boxes which were sent to needy families at Christmas time. The other was from a family who had been given Thanksgiving and Christmas boxes expressing their appreciation for the thoughtfulness of the Auxiliary. [illegible] Regarding the Easter Egg Hunt, a motion was made, seconded and carried that we go ahead with the well-laid plans for the Hunt. Biddy stated that permission had been granted to use the City Park on Easter Sunday.

A motion was made, seconded and carried that the bills be paid: Bette Carpenter, $3.08; Dept. of Wash., $12.85; Marysville Bakery, $1.93.

Norma Karr named a committee for the membership drive dinner which will be held March 19.

Poppy Chairman Helga Nelson asked for suggestions as to how many poppies we should order. A motion was made, seconded and carried that we order 1500.

On behalf of the Community Service Chairman, Adell Walters reported that $650 had been collected for the March of Dimes Campaign, this amount to be credited to our community service committee.

The meeting was then adjourned.

Penny drill netted $1.01.

Lunch was served by Kay Robertson and Margaret DeCosta.

Secretary

The forty-first meeting of the Marysville Unit #178, American Legion Auxiliary, was called to order at 8P15 by President Barbara Regan. Roll call of officers was held. All but two were present. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. Communications were read.

Biddy Mathes requested members to donate eggs for the Easter Egg Hunt and asked that they be brought to her house Saturday, April 16.

Norma Karr reported on the membership dinner which was held jointly with the Legion.

Jean Adams, Gladys Bartlett, Ruth Stewart and Jessie Hartley were named as the committee for the Kiddies Parade for the Strawberry Festival. Other committees named were: Dance decorations, Adell Walters, Vera Gottschalk and Irenna King; Hot dog stand, Levone Leff, Vera Gottschalk and Bette Carpenter.

Loie Campbell reported that the Snohomish County Peace Officers Association had asked if we would serve lunch for the meeting being planned for the near future. A motion was made, seconded and carried that we do this.

A motion was made, seconded and carried that we sponsor a poppy poster contest for students at the Lakewood School. It was agreed that we furnish prizes of $5, $3, and $1 for first, second and third prizes.

A motion was made, seconded and carried that the bills be paid: Hawley's Market, $4.93, National Dept. of the American Legion Auxiliary, $4.80.

The meeting adjourned followed by lunch served by Peggy Kinder and Jessie Hartley.

Penny drill netted 69¢.

Secretary

The forty-second meeting of the Marysville Unit #178, American Legion Auxiliary, was called to order Monday evening, April 11, by the President, Barbara Regan. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. A treasurer's report was given.

Norma Karr reported that there was a balance due of $3.66 from the membership dinner. A motion was made, seconded and carried that our auxiliary pay this bill.

Biddie Mathes reported that the Easter Egg Hunt would begin at 2:00 and asked that members contribute eggs.

Helga Nelson reported that the Poster contest at the Lakewood School would end May 11.

President Barbara appointed Peggy Kinder to be chairman for the Police Officers luncheon to be held Wednesday, April 27.

A motion was made, seconded and carried that we send $4.50 to Mrs. Enselman for the purchase of a cot for the Spastic School.

Discussion was held on having a float for the Strawberry Festival. It was moved, seconded and carried that we have some sort of a float featuring the winners of the Kiddies Parade.

Standing bills were voted to be paid: Marysville Home Bakery, $3.71.

The meeting adjourned, followed by penny drill which netted 55¢. Luncheon was served.

Ruth Carpenter
Secretary

The regular meeting of Marysville Unit #178, American Legion Auxiliary, was called to order at 8:00 Monday, April 25, by President Barbara Regan. Mrs. Robertson, District President, was introduced. Also Mrs. John Enselman from Arlington. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. A treasurer's report was given.

As this was Mrs. Robertson's official visit to our unit this year, each committee chairman was asked to give a report of the activities of her committee thus far this year. Following committee reports, Helga Nelson reported that the poppy committee would be decorating a window downtown and asked permission to purchase six poster cards from the National Headquarters for display purposes. A motion was made, seconded and carried that these cards be purchased.

Adell reported that a profit of $19.06 was made on the basketball dinner.

Bills were voted to be paid: Hawley's Market, 81¢; Marysville Bakery, 81¢.

Our president named the following to serve on the nominating committee: Virginia Schaefer, Virginia Griffith and Peggy Kinder.

Concluding the meeting, Mrs. Robertson explained the duties of the various committees and complimented us on our many activities this year.

Luncheon was served following the meeting.

Penny drill netted 53¢.

Lucile Carpenter
Secretary

The regular meeting of the Marysville Unit #178, American Legion Auxiliary, was held Monday evening, May 9, in the Veterans' Hall. One officer was absent. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. A treasurer's report was given.

Adell reported that the cot for the spastic school was $3.04.

It was reported by one of the members that we had been asked to sponsor a camp fire group. After some discussion, it was decided that we would sponsor the bluebird group of which Norma Karr is guardian.

Ginny reported that Marguerite Thompson had been selected as our Girls' Stater this year.

Motion was made, seconded and carried that the following bills be paid: Hammerly's, $7.21, Smith & Asbery, $3.35.

A motion was made, seconded and carried that we take a certain percentage of the proceeds of our poppy sale for the Greenhouse Fund. amended 5/23 to take proceeds of Strawberry Festival booth.

The chairman of the nominating committee read the names of those nominated for the different offices. Nominations from the floor followed, to be continued at the next meeting at which time election will be held.

Meeting adjourned. Refreshments were served. Penny drill netted 68¢.

Secretary

The regular meeting of the American Legion Auxiliary, Unit #178, was held May 23 in the Veterans' Hall. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and corrected. A treasurer's report was given.

The following bills were voted to be paid: Vera Gottschalk (baby gift) $1.58; Hawley's Mkt. 75¢; Richards' Floral, $3.09.

Election of officers concluded the meeting. The following officers were elected for 1949-50: President, Norma Karr; Vice-President, Faye Anderton; Second Vice-President, Jessie Hartley; Secretary, Levone Leff; Treasurer, Adell Walters; Sgt.-at-Arms, Florence Stretch; Historian, Virginia Schaefer; Chaplain, Gene Adams; Executive Committee, Vera Gottschalk, Virginia Griffith.

Lunch was served by the president & secretary.

Carpenter
SECRETARY

The August meeting of the American Legion Auxiliary, Unit #178, was held at the home of Biddy Mathes.

Norma Karr reported that correspondence had been received from Community Services, Inc. stating that our recipe books would be received the first part of September.

A motion was made, seconded and carried that the delegates be allowed $40.00 to attend the convention in Seattle, with the provision that any surplus be returned to the Unit treasury.

Refreshments were served by the hostess.

Secretary

1949 MEMBERSHIP

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Adams, Gene (Mrs. George)	Route #2	2271
Anderton, Faye (Mrs. C. W.)	1916 Fifth Street	4544
Arnold, Peggy (Mrs. Jim)	Box 673	--
Bagan, Mrs. Mabel (Mrs. P.J.)	Route #2, Box 515	4251
Bartlett, Gladys (Mrs. Jack)	1502 Fourth Street	--
Batcheldor, Lela (Mrs. Wm.)	703 Niles, Everett	Ba.8415
Carpenter, Bette (Mrs. Wally)	Box 925	2782
~~Davis, Myrtle (Mrs. Jack)~~	Broadmoor Apt. #57, 4628 Fowler, Everett	--
DeCosta, Margarett (Mrs. John)	Route #2	3835
Doan, Miss Barbara	1112 Fourth Street	3362
Doan, Edna (Mrs. John)	1112 Fourth Street	3362
Geddes, Vera (Mrs. Warren)	1919 Ninth Street	3453
Gottschalk, Vera (Mrs. M. M.)	1812 Second Street	3931
Griffith, Virginia (Mrs. Wallace)	1616 Ninth Street	--
Hartley, Jessie (Mrs. Ted)	Route #1, Box 1112	--
Holmes, Beulah (Mrs. Dave)	1802 Fourth Street	--
Karr, Norma (Mrs. Bill)	1217 Second Street	3913
Kinder, Peggy (Mrs. I. O.)	420 Beach Street	2771
King, Irenna (Mrs. John)	1103 Ninth Street	3062
Lamm, Ethel (Mrs. Courtney)	1716 Rainier, Everett	Ba.8305
Lashua, Gladys (Mrs. Roy)	1902 Seventh Street	2642
~~Lashua, Jane (Mrs. W. C.)~~	3810 East 75th, Apt. 2, Seattle	
Leff, Levone (Mrs. R. B.)		2961
Mathes, Biddie (Mrs. Chas.)	1404 Fifth Street	2811
~~Maxon, Dorothy (Mrs. F. E.)~~	Star Route	
Morrison, Emily (Mrs. Geo.)	413 Beach Street	4592
Nelson, Helga (Mrs. Art)	Route #1, Box 430	--
Neubecker, Vida, (Mrs. D. E.)	Route #2	3830
Oril, Barbara (Mrs. Robert)		
~~Pailer, Dorothy (Mrs. Michael)~~	1511½ Second Street	--
Regan, Barbara (Mrs. John E.)	Route #5, Arlington	3114
Rose, Thirza (Mrs. J. W.)	Route #1	2654
Rowley, Mrs. Ora	1421 Eighth Street	--
Schaefer, Virginia (Mrs. Stan)	804 State Street	2511
Shira, Inez (Mrs. Romie)	Route #1	2758
Stewart, Miss Ruth	Route #5, Arlington	3114
Stewart, Rena (Mrs. Earl J.)	Route #5, Arlington	3114
Stock, Alice (Mrs. Leon L.)	1626 Fifth Street	3321
Stretch, Florence (Mrs. Jack)	1636 Seventh Street	3013
Thomas, Mabel (Mrs. E. J.)	Route #5, Box 354, Everett	--
Walberg, Olga (Mrs. Robert)	Route #1	--
Walters, Adell (Mrs. Chet)		2354

CAMPBELL, LOR

RT #2

OFFICERS
1948-49

PRESIDENT:	Barbara Regan
1st Vice President:	Norma Karr
2nd Vice President:	Helga Nelson
Secretary:	Bette Carpenter
Treasurer:	Adell Walters
Chaplain:	Florence Stretch
Sergeant-at-arms:	Olga Walberg
Historian:	Gladys Bartlett
Executive Committee:	Vida Neubecker, Levone Leff
JR. FAST President:	Virginia Schaefer
Color Bearers:	Faye Anderton, Levone Leff

COMMITTEES

Membership:	~~Norma Karr,~~ Chairman ~~Virginia Schaefer~~
Child Welfare:	~~Biddy Mathis~~, Chairman ~~Levone Leff~~ ~~Thirza Rose~~
Community Service:	~~Faye Anderton~~, Chairman ~~Virginia Griffith~~ ~~Peggy Arnold~~
Constitution, By-laws & Americanism:	Virginia Schaefer, Chairman June Robertson Lilly Robertson
Rehabilitation:	~~Vida Neubecker~~, Chairman Myrtle Davis Margaret DeCosta Gladys Lashua
Poppy:	Helga Nelson, Chairman Olga Walberg Florence Stretch
Entertainment:	~~Irenna King~~
Sick Call:	Vera Gottschalk
Refreshments:	Levone Leff
Ways & Means:	~~Phyllis Harsh, Chairman~~ Helga Nelson Beulah Holmes Peggy Kinder, chm.
Publicity:	Adell Walters

The first fall meeting of the Marysville Unite #178, American Legion Auxiliary, was called to order Monday evening, September 12, 1949, at 8:00 PmM., in the Veterans' Hall by President Barbara Regan. Motion was made and seconded that we disburse with the regular meeting. President Barabara then turned the meeting over to Mrs. Mae Hutchinson, 2nd District President, who was installing officer. She was assisted by Anna Rubatino who acted as Sergeant-at-arms.

The newly-installed president, Norma Karr, presided over the remainder of the meeting, with introductions of the guests from the Everett Post. Mrs. Mae Hutchinson, 2nd District President, Anna Rubatino, acting Sergeant-at-arms, Mrs. Olson, Mrs. Kate Swanson, Dept. Vice President, for the west side, Mrs. Ed Sanford, and Mrs. Swartz, pianist. President Norma announced the following committees(check list on front of book).

Jr. Past President, Barbara Regan, presented each officer and installing ofricers with a corsage and also presented gifts to her past officers.

Before the meeting adjourned Mrs. Mae Hutchinson, presented to Biddie Mathes, and the Auxiliary, the prizes we had won during the year for outstanding work in Child Welfare. The prizes were 10.00 from the National and $2.50 from the Department. Past President Barbara presented Biddie with a "friendship cup" expressing the appreciation of all.

As there was no further business the meeting adjorned . Refreshments were served by Bette Carpenter and Gladys Bartlett at a pretty decorated table. The table centerpiece was from Mrs. Frank Hilton's flower garden, pouring wereMrs. Kate Swanson and Mrs. Mae Hutchinson.

Levone Lyff
Secretary

The regular meeting of the Marysville Unite #178, American Legion Auxiliary, was called to order Monday evening, September 26, 1949, at 8:00 P.M. by President Norma Karr. Reports from various committees were made. Membership chairman, Biddie Mathes, reported that the membership drive was ready to get in full swing and she reported that they may start a Jounior group after getting complete details from Mrs. Mae Hutchinson, 2nd district president.

Motion was made that all bills be accepted and the delegates to convention be reimbursed for their expenditures.

President Norma, appointed a committee to make plans for a "Gold Star Mothers'" tea to be held in the near future. The committee consists of Adell Walters, Virginia Schaefer, Jessie Hartley, and Levone Leff.

Guest for the evening was Margy Thompson, our representative to Girls' State. She gave a very interesting talk on her stay there and was very enthusiastic about making it possible for more than one girl having the opportunity to go.

Other guest for the evening were Ruth Erickson and Rebecca Erickson of the Lake Stevens Unit. Rebecca Erickson stated that she would be transferring to this Unit. We also had Fannie Anderson of Marysville.

Hostess for the evening were Virginia Schaefer and Peggy Arnold.

Levone Leff
Secretary

The October meeting of the Marysville Unite #170, American Legion Auxiliary was held Monday evening Oct. 10, 1949, at 8 p.m. at the Vets'. Hall. Since we were small in number a formal meeting was dispensed with and we held a "fireside meeting".

A motion was made and seconded that we raffle off a clothes hamper, the sale tickets beginning with the Oct. 24th meeting. The "ways and means" committee are in charge of the project with Bette Carpenter chairman. Vida Neubecker was made a committee of one to get the tickets in order. Each member is to donate some article to fill the hamper. The sale of tickets will end with the last meeting in November.

The meeting adjourned with Vida Neubecker and Gladys Lashua as hostesses. Guests for the evening were Ruth LaGrandeur and Mary Lou Hutchins.

Leona Leffs
Secretary

The regular meeting of the Marysville Unit #178, American Legion Auxiliary was held Monday evening Oct. 24, 1949, at 8 p.m. at the Vets'. Hall. The meeting was called to order by president, Norma.

The outstanding bills whichare to Burdette Leff, Barbara Regan and Hawley Markets, were voted to be paid.

The Auxiliary "cook books" arrived and it was decided that we seel the same for fifty cents.($.59) a piece. Motion was made and carried that outing flannel be purchased by the Child Welfare committee. There was more discussion on the raffle of the clothes hamper. The sale of tickets will end with November 28th meeting. Each member is to bring her article to fill the hamper no later than the first meeting in November.

On Wednesday, November 2nd, 1949, the Marysville Unit #178 honored the "Gold Star" mothers with a tea at the home of Adell Walters. The house and tea table was decorated with yellow fall flowers and blue candles colors in keeping with the occassion. Assisting Adell as hostesses were Virginia Schaefer and Levone Leff.

Levone Leff
Secretary

PRESIDENT, Levone Leff

1st VICE-PRESIDENT, Gene Adams

2nd VICE-PRESIDENT, Virginia Griffith

SECRETARY, Rebecca Erickson

TREASURER, Virginia Schaefer

CHAPLAIN, Faye Anderton

HISTORIAN, Bette Carpenter

Jr. PAST PRESIDENT, Norma Karr

SGT.-AT-ARMS, Vera Lorenz

COLORS BEARER, Biddie Mathes

COLOR BEARER, Florence Stretch

EXEC. BOARD, Donna Andersen

EXEC. BOARD, Florence Stretch



MINUTES.

Oct. 27, 1947

Meeting was called to order by President Virginia Schaefer, Minutes of previous meetings were read and approved with 16 members present. Peggy Kinder reported on rehabilitation and gifts to send to veterans in hospitals.

Motion carried to donate $10.00 to buy gifts for Veterans in hospitals and all members are asked to bring gifts to the next meeting. these gifts will be sent to hospitalized veterans.

Helen Whitson reported on the progress of the membership drive.

Vida Neubecker read the proposed new constitution and by-laws for our unit, a few changes were made.

Motion was madé that the first four elected officers, the past president and two elected members will serve as an executive committee.

A motion was made to pay outstanding bills. Penny drive 1.45.

Nov. 10, 1947.

The meeting was called to order with 17 members present. Mrs Neubecker read the new constitution and by-laws for the second time and they were approved by the membership.

Faye Anderton was appointed in charge of a food sale to be at the Marysville Co-op which will start at 9:30 AM.

Motion made to pay an outstanding bill of .62 cents.

Moved and seconded that all food sale funds are to be placed in a Building Fund.

50 cents received in fines from members who did not weat their pins.

Motion was made to pay bills to O'Denius, Walters, Whitson, Marysville Globe, Hawleys Market and Dime Store.

Penny drive .96 Meeting adjourned.

Nov 24, 1947.

The American Legion Auxiliary met on Nov 24 in the Veterans Hall at 8 PM. Adell Walters reported on child welfare. Betty Carpenter on rehabilitation the value of ~~gift~~ gifts send to Walla Walls was 9.25 and the Vancouver hospital $7.55.

Faye Anderton reported receipts from the food sale was $27.43.

Members elected to serve on the Executive Committee were ~~Peggy Carpenter~~ Peggy Arnold and Virginia Griffith.

Barbara Oril was appointed chairman for the Christmas program.

Meeting adjourned with lunch being served by Faye Anderton and Jennie Guisiano. Penny drive $1.09.

Sec. Myrtle Davis

DECEMBER 8TH 1947.

The American Legion Auxiliary met on Dec 8th, 1947. The President called the meeting to order, the Secretary read the minutes and the Treasurers report and they were approved.

MEMBERSHIP CHAIRMAN HELEN WHITSON gave a report on the membership drive, 17 new members were signed up during the drive. Captain Adell Walters team won with 83 points, and Captain Vida Neubecker had 23 points.

Barbara Oril gave her report on program and said that the Legion boys were willing to have a joint party. 50¢ was set as the cost of gifts for Christmas Party. Committee for Christmas Party consists of Phyllis Harsh, Barbara Ragan, and Bette Carpenter to be held Dec 22nd.

$4.00 worth of tickets were ~~sold~~ sold for the Orthopedic Hospital.

Bills. Marysville Pharmacy $2.19 ordered paid. also Hawleys Mdse

Penny Drive 80¢. Meeting adjourned.

Refreshments, Margy O'Denius.

Sec. Myrtle Davis

DATA SHEET COVERING SALES AND DONATIONS
OF CEREMONIAL AND DRILL RIFLES

Individual chapters and posts of eligible Veteran organizations which have not previously received their allotted rifles may request and receive ceremonial and drill rifles in accordance with the following information:

Ceremonial Rifles: U.S. Rifles, Caliber .30, M1903A3, considered safe for firing blank ammunition only. A certificate is forwarded to each organization, upon receipt of the request, for completion and return to the organization responsible for the distribution of such weapons.

Ten rifles only, are authorized to each post or chapter.
Cost: The charge for packing and handling is $4.50 each rifle. (Subject to change) Transportation is C.O.D.

Drill Rifles: U. S. Rifles, Caliber .30, M1903A3, demilitarized to the extent that they cannot be used to fire ball or blank ammunition. No certificate is required.

One rifle only, for each member of post drill team, is authorized to each post or chapter.

Cost: The charge for packing, handling and demilitarization is $9.00, each rifle. (Subject to change) Transportation is C.O.D.

INSTRUCTIONS

Repair and maintenance is the responsibility of the organization receiving the rifles. Regular inspection for necessary minor repairs and cleaning after use will preserve the serviceable life of these weapons for many years.

All requests are received at the U. S. Major Item Supply Management Agency, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, Attention: AMXMI-WY.

Upon receipt of an official request for ceremonial rifles at the above agency, the required certificate will be forwarded to the post, along with any other pertinent information requested. Upon receipt of the returned, completed certificate, shipping documents will be prepared to supply the number of rifles desired, within the maximum established. The post will receive two copies of the shipping documents. Payment is not to be forwarded with the official request. A certified or cashier's check or postal money order, made payable to the Treasurer of the United States, must be forwarded to the shipping installation with one copy of the shipping document. The name and address of the shipping installation is obtained from the shipping document since the rifles are shipped from the nearest installation having stocks of ceremonial or drill rifles.

The procedure for obtaining drill rifles is identical to that for obtaining ceremonial rifles except that no certificate is required. Shipping documents for drill rifles are prepared upon receipt of the request at the above mentioned agency, providing the request if for a number not exceeding the established maximum. This agency is not the shipping depot.

Ceremonial and drill rifles are supplied without slings. Web slings for these weapons may be obtained, by purchase, by forwarding a request to the Commanding General, U.S. Army Weapons Command, Rock Island, Illinois. The prevailing price is $.80 per sling, plus 10% of the total purchase price to cover packing and handling cost. A minimum packing and handling charge of $.25 per order is required.

Incl 2

MINUTES FOR DEC. 13- 1965

Potluck dinner was served at 12 noon by the Ladies Auxiliary. I might add that the social hour and exchange of gifts and refreshments afterwards made it seem more like Christmas.

The Business meeting was called to order at 1:30 P.M. by Commander Otto Blumke. Roll call of officers was called. Two of the officers were absent but due to some unusual moise I didn't get their names. But guess it won't make too much difference. Minutes of the last meeting was read and approved.

We had two new members come into the Barracks. James Dickerson and Henry J. Grassme.

Quartermaster reported we had $51.20 in the checking account and $276.51 in savings. Membership chairman reported 71 members paid up for 1966.

Sick committee reported we had only one man in the hospital at the present time and that he was getting along very nicely and expected to be home soon. Said man is the one and only Jack Nelson.

Buddy Leon Stock suggested that the Buddies drop in on Jack onee in a while because He does like company.

According to the log book we had 46 members present at the meeting and 9 visitors. Reading of bills was read and approved.

Buddy Stock reported Buddy Tailor was retiring at the end of this year and Buddy Fergusen of Bremerton would take over his duties as service officer. Buddy Leon Stock was the installing officer for the new officers

Buddy Frank Swenson and Buddy Francy gave a short talk with a few suggestions that stand us in good stead later.

A Motion was made to order 20 rituals and Buddy Deupree added an amendment to get as many by-laws. Each officer was to have one for free and the Buddies that wanted one would buy it from the quarter-

master.

Past Commander Otto Blumke was presented with a Past Master pin loaned to him by Past Commender Buddy Stock.

Buddy Swenson said there would be installation of officers at Snohomish Dec. 17.

Also turkey dinner. All Buddies are invited.

Meeting adjurned at 3:15 P.M.

Louis Kratz, Adjutant

Veterans Hall Marysville Barracks Nov. 8, 1965

Marysville, Washington

Minutes of meeting of Oct. 11, 1965.

85 at pot luck dinner. 41 Barracks members in attendance.

Barracks called to order at 2:15. Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

Charter draped in memory of Wendel Peterson.

There were no applications for membership. Quartermaster reported $14.97 in checking account.

Isidor Spec reported ill. Jack Nelson and Vic Bussell in hospital.

Frank Anderson reported on prospect of joining with Beterans Club for Armistice Day dinner. The dinner to be served by professional caterers at $1.50 per plate. Turner and one other were to confer with auxiliary for final plans.

Kraetz and Bleumke reported that the total outlay for the proposed turkey shoot would amount to something over $52.50.

Frank Johnson reported that the ladies auxiliary had promised to appoint a committee to arrange Armistice Day dinner.

Frank Johnson presented bill for $2.60 for a roll of tickets to be used in connection with the flower fund. Upon motion this was ordered paid out of the flower fund.

Leon Stock suggested that as a means toward replenishing our depleted treasury the Barracks might take a renewed interest in the Marysville Strawberry Festival Queen. In line with this he suggested that a sale of wooden nickels might be profitable.

A motion for a committee to work on the Strawberry Festival idea was introduced but at this point the discussion became involved by the intrusion of four issues, possibly more, being treated simultaneously. Out of it all there appeared to emerge a committee composed of Stock, Turner and Holton which was to confer with the ladies auxiliary to arrange the affair. Fauver and Stock were to see what could be done about wooden nickels. Somewhere during all this it was decided to go ahead with the turkey shoot.

Current bills for flowers, card and stamps were ordered paid in the usual manner.

Commander of the Third District announced by letter that the next district conference meeting would be held Nov. 13. Odd Fellows Hall, Monroe, Washington.

A move to thank the Beterans Club for remittance of rent for recent picnic held in this hall was carried.

A motion was made by Geo. DuPree to include in the ways and means committee all those who attended the last Department Convention. Carried.

Minutes of meeting Aug. 9, 1965

VETERANS HALL MARYSVILLE, WASHINGTON
Sept. 13, 1965

Barracks Commander Otto Bluemke being absent, Vice Commander Louis Kraetz took the chair. 89 were counted at potluck supper, 45 at meeting, according to register. 10 visitors.

Roll call showed Commander Bleumke, Judge Advocate Geo. Dupree and Trustee Frank Wilbur absent.

Charter was draped in honor of Jack L. Strech andAlber W. McInich deceased during the last month.

Department Commander Bob Leader was conducted to a chair near the Barracks commander.

Minutes of meeting for August 9, wereread and approved.

Applications for membership of Howard Alonzo Gable, Harry A. Barthow and Hollis Grubb were presented and voted upon favorable.

Quartermaster reported $83.38 in checking account.

Hospital chairman reported various members in hospital and on sick list.

There was no standing committee report.

Chris Anderson as member of picnic committee reported plans for having annual picnic at American Memorial Park.

A motion was made and carried to pay $2.00 national convention fee, for each of the delegates who attended the convention in Yakima.

A letter from Department Commander Bob Leader relative to National Convention delegates was read in part.

A request was made for a program of the National Convention.

Department Commander leader being invited to speak, dwelt upon the precarious state of Veterans Hospitals. He stated the damaging inroads were being made by other institutions such as Job Corps enrollee. He reminded members that the 7% increase in social security must be reported in income tax reports. He urged writing membersof Congress to petition release of HR 200 out of committee for favorable action. He said that political maneuvering had twarted many Veterans benefits. He advised against support of the Townsend Plan.

August 25 was set as date for picnic at Wenburg Park or American Legion Park depending upon the weather.

Buddy Leon Stock presented the Barracks with a copy of History of Northwest Barracks.

Adjournment 9:40.

Otto Bluemke
Barracks commander.

Doric T. T. Ball,
Adjutant

VETERANS HALL MARYSVILLE, WASHINGTON
June 14, 1965

Minutes of meeting of May 10, 1965, read and approved.

43 members in attendance according to register. About 74 at pot luck supper. 31 in attendance at auxiliary meeting.

Application of Gene D. Stretch for membership, read voted upon and accepted.

Quartermaster reported $365.79 in savings account. $137.18 in checking. 130 paid up members.

Leo Christianson and Elmer Anderson reported in hospital.

There were no committee reports.

Various items of correspondence were read. Invitation to participate in Marysville Strawberry Festival was laid on the table, no action taken.

One item dealing with publicity referred back to Buddy Leon Stock as chairman of publicity committee.

The following members were elected delegates to attend Yakima Department Convention: Frank Johnson, Otto Bluemke, Chris Anderson, Leon Stock, Diric Ball, Geo. Fauver, Louis Kraetz, Victor Bussell, Sam Mullholland, William Sinn, Chester Wilson, Carl Nelson.

It was moved and carried that delegates registration fees $2.50 and $10.00 expenses be allowed out of Barracks treasury.

It was resolved that the Barracks participate in the Memorial services at Marysville, Buddy Stock to make the arrangements.

Buddy Stock was elected to budget and finance committee.

Members were urged by Buddy Stock to vote favorably on Marysville forthcoming school bond issue.

During a discussion on proposed closure of certain Veteran's Hospitals throughout the nation. Buddy Hart was asked to invite Congressman Meads to attend one of our meetings and talk on the issue.

Adjournment: 9:30

Otto Cluemke
Barracks Commander

Doric Ball
Adjutant

VETERANS HALL MARYSVILLE, WASH. JULY 12, 1965

Minutes of meeting of June 14, 1965. Read and approved.

43 members in attendance at meeting according to register. About 75 at potluck supper. About 13 in attendance at auxiliary.

Application of Herman F. Balls for membership read and accepted. He was later sworn in to membership by Buddy Hart.

Charter was draped in honor of Buddy Lee and the National Commander who have died during the month.

Hospital report indicated Buddies Overton and also George Meyers, Arthur Gorke also in hospital pending leg amputation.

Quartermaster's report rendered by Clyde Turner. $63.43 in checking account.

Then came a lengthy discussion as to processing vouchers against County Indigent Fund. A motion to have Adjutant and Barracks Commander sign County vouchers in blank to be held by Quartermaster for disposal was carried.

Various items of correspondence were presented but not read.

Good of the Order: None.

Meeting closed 9:30 P.M.

Otto Bluemke
Barracks Commander

Doric T. J. Ball
Adjutant

VETERANS HALL, MARYSVILLE, WASHINGTON Aug. 9, 1965

Barracks Commander Otto Bluemke being absent, Vice Com. Louis Kraetz took the chair.

About 70 at potluck supper. 33 members present as per register.

Minutes of meeting of July 12, 1965 read and approved.

Charter was draped in honor of Buddies Elmer Anderson, Thos. Mason, Carl S. Meyers and Geo. Burns who died during the last month.

Application of Wallace Gillim for membership was read and approved.

It was announced the next district meeting would be Aug. 14, 1965 at Snohomish. No potluck. Each to pay for own dinner.

QM reported $22.50 in checking account.

It was moved the $40.00 left over from convention expenses be returned to the checking account. Carried.

It was reported that one Seymour Penticost at Lake Cassidy was in dire circumstances. No action taken.

The matter of an annual picnic was discussed; It was left up to the ladies auxiliary to make the plans if they wished to have one.

Convention delegate Frank Johnson reported on recent convention in Yakima. He praised Fields as being an able Department Commander. He also reported that Tacmoa had been chosen for next year's convention. Headquarters to be at the Winthrop Hotel, which will be the center of activities. Among the features planned for next year will be a tour of Point Defiance Park. It was reported the Department had 6631 paid up members, 88 Barracks. 602 districts went over the top in membership. 32 Barracks equaled last years' membership. There were 343 deaths.

Buddy Kirsch, V.A. Administrator talked about nursing homes, and hospitals in a gloomy report. Only 13 nursing homes in the state had qualified with the V.A. as being adequate. The RedCross and Peace Corps, he said were encroaching upon veteran facilities. The Veteran's Administration seemed to be successfully defying Congress but that veteran's organizations closing ranks.

Good of the Order. Invitation to attend Everett Picnic, Sunday, July 18, 1965.

Adjournment: 10:00 P.M.

(signed) Louis Kraetz, Vice Com.
Otto Bluemke Barracks Commander

Doric T. J. Ball Adjutant

Meeting of August , 1963
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Vic. Busselle
Presiding

United States of America Incorporated
Pot Luck Dinner served by the Ladies AXL. at 6:30P.M.
Approximatley 85 served. The Room was cleared and the regular meeting called to order by Commander Vic. Busselle at 8:P.M. Roll call of Officers all were present.

Meeting of September 9, 1963
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Victor Busselle
Presiding

Potluck dinner served by the Ladies Oct. at 6:30 P.M..
Meeting called to order by Commander Victor Busselle at 8:P.M.
Roll call of Officers desclosed all present.
Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved as read
Sick Report: Service Officer Paul Overton, several members in the hospital and several going back in a few days.
Service Officers reported the blood bank short 16 pints of blood.
A motion that the Barracks donate $25,00 to the Dept. to be used for equipment only carried.
In reply to a letter from Greater Marysville Inc. asking the Barracks to appoint Delegates to meet at the Beamans Office Oct. 9,7:30 P.M. asking help from the Barracks towards putting on the 1964 Festival, it was desided the Barracks would not partisapate.
Meeting adj. 9:30 P.M.
Walker: Adj.

Meeting of October 8, 1963
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Busselle
Presiding

Potluck dinner served by the Ladies Aug. at 6:30 P.M.
Meeting called to order by Commander Victor Busselle at 8:P.M.
Roll call of Officers all present except Bluemke, Kratz, Fauver, Robertson.
Minutes of the previous meeting was read and approved as read/
Sick report: Several Buddies in the hospital
Sam Mulholland at home. A motion by John Kirk that the Veterans Hall November 9th carried
Nomanation of Officers for 1964
Meeting adj. 9:45 P.M.
Walker: Adj.

Meeting of November 11, 1963
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Busselle
Presiding

Meeting called to order by Commander Victor Busselle at 2:30 P.M.
Roll call of Officers disclosed all present except Bluemke, Kratz, DeuPree, Fauver, Robertson.
Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved as read.
Four new members were taken in.
Service Officers reported he had made 18 sick calls and took two members to the hospital. A motion to donate $25.00 to the Dept. Officer for Office Equipment carried
a motion that the Barracks hold the Dec. Jan. and Feb. meeting at 2:00 P.M. instead of 8:00 P.M., motion lost.
Meeting adj. 4:40 P.M.
Walker: Adj.

Minutes of Meeting, December 9th 1963
Barracks 142 Veterans of World War One
United States of America, Incorporated

The meeting was called to order by Commander Busselle at 2:30 p.m. Fifty one attending,

The Sergent-at-Arms advanced the colors and in ovation was given by Chaplin Louis Kraetz. Roll call indictated all were present except Henry Robertson.

Minutes of the previous meeting were read and aproved as read. Service Officer Paul Overton reported he works one day a week in the V.A. Hospital in Seattle. He also reported he made twp sick calls in Everett. Buddy Brown going to the hospital. Buddy Krischano obligated at home attended one meeting.

It was moved and seconded that the bills be paid. A motion by Frank Johnson or Jack Nelson to appoint a committee to meet with the Veterand Club to discuss arangements for holding two meetings a month. Motiom lost. It was decided to go back to regular meeting.

Time pot luck dinner at 6:30 p.m. Meeting at 8:30 p.m. A motion was made by Leon Stock that the Barracks donate $15.00 to the Boy Scouts to be spent as the Scout Master sees fit for there loyal service in taking care of the street flags. Seconded and carried.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjurned 4:30 p.m. for refreshments and coffee.

Minutes of Meeting, December 9 th 1963
Barracks 142 Veterans of World War One
United States of America, Incorporated

The meeting was called to order by Commander Busselle at 2.30 p.m. Fifty one attending.

The Sergent-at-Arms advanced the colors and in ovation was given by Chaplain Louis Kraetz. Roll call indicated all were present except for Henry Robertson

Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved as read. Service Officer Paul Overton reported that he works one day a week in the V. A. Hospital in Seattle. He also reported he made two sick calls in Everett. Buddy Brown going to the hospital. Buddy Knischano obligated at home attended one meeting.

It was moved and seconded that the bills be paid. A motion by Frank Johnson or Jack Nelson to appoint a commitee to meet with the Veterans Club to discuss arrangements for holding two meetings a month. Motion lost. It was decided to go back to regular meeting

Time pot-luck dinner at 6.30 p.m. Meeting at 8 p.m. A motion was made by Leon Stock that the Barracks donate $15.00 to the Boy Scouts to be spent as the Scout Master sees fit for their loyal service in taking care of the street flags. Seconded and carried

There being no further business, the meeting was adjurned 4.30 p.m. for refreshments and coffee

Minutes of January 13, 1964

Veterans of World War 1 U.S.A. Inc.
Marysville Washington

Potluck dinner served by the ladies Augest at 6:30 P.M.
Meeting called to order by Commander Victor Basselle at 8:00 P.M
Roll call of officers disclosed all present except George Farner and Henery Robertson.
Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved as read.

One new member inducted into the barracks. Since reported he has made four tripes to the hospital. A motion that the barracks donate $ 5.00 for a convention add. The ladies Axl. to pay half.

Past Commander Bunker of Camaino Island Installed the officers for the coming year.

George Walker
Adj.

Minutes of January 13, 1964

Veterans off World War One U.S.A, Inc.
Marysville Washington

Potluck dinner served by the ladies August at 6:30 P.M.
meeting called to order by Commander Victor Busselle at 8:00 P.M.
Roll call of officers disclosed all present except George Farner and Henry Robertson.
Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved as read.

One new member inducted into the Barracks. Since reported he has made four trips to the hospital. A motion that the Barracks donate $5.00 for a convention add. The Ladies Axl. to pay half.

Past Commander Bunker off Camano Island Installed the officers for the coming year.

George Walker
Adj.

Minutes for February 10, 1964
Veterans of World War 1 Barracks 142
U.S.A. inc. Marysville Washington on

The Ladies Auxilary served a potluck dinner at 6:30 p.m. Approximately 73 people were present.

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 p.m. by Commander Leon Stock. The sergent at arms advanced the colors.

Roll call of officers disclosed all present except L.D. Davidson.

Buddy Claude A. Hundley was inducted into the Barracks.

Buddy Paul Overton turned in a bill for stamps and cards!

A motion was made and seconded that the bill be paid. Motion carried.

Buddy Paul Overton reported tha re=was seven Buddys in the hospital and also that two new Buddies for the Barracks. Also two ladies for the Auilary.

Buddy Commander sugested some discussion on the firing squad.

There was discussion on the condition of the rifles, the dress to be worn, etc. Also a short rill session immediatly after pot luck. Approximatly ten minutes asked for volunteers several agreed. Buddy Sam Mulhelland will be the instructor.

Thirteen buddies agreed to go to Monroe on March 1st to the election of delegates for the convention to be held in Port Angelos June 25,26,27, 1964.

The Ladies Auiliary asked for the large hall to hold their instalation in. Permission was granted.

Buddy Paul Overton asked for old clothes for Veterans at Sedro Wooley. Clothes should be clean and useable.

There being no further business, the meeting adjurned.

P.S. I sent cards to Ray Cooper, John VanMeter, Jack Nelson, Henry Blakely, Arnold Keider, and Joe Carl.

Minutes for September 14, 1964

Dinner was served by the Ladies Auxiliary at six thirty p.m.

Business was called to order at 7:40 p.m. by the Commander, Leon Stock.

Roll call of officers disclosed all present except Sanley Holtum., Robert Gordon, Roy Lashua, and Henry J. Robertson. We had visitors from Monroe, Everett, and Snohomish.

Buddy Charles A. Blyth and Richard Dutcher paased away since our last meeting. The Charter was draped.

The application of Carl Nelson and Klas Alfred Nelson was read and motion was made that they be accepted. Motion Carried.

Buddy Paul Overton reported three Buddies in the hospital. Also he had made fifteen sick calls in August.

Buddy Frank Johnson reported the picnic was a sucess but not as many attended as were expected.

Buddy Turner made a motion that Buddy Blumeke frame the Citation that we recieved from the district convention. Motion carried.

There being no further business, the meeting closed at 9:20 p.m.

George DeuPree Secretary Pro Tem

Minutes for Dec. 14, 1964

Dinner was served by the ladies auxiliary at 6:00 p.m. Business meeting was called to order at 7:30 p.m. by Commander Leon Stock, rate called of officer disclosed all present except Paul Overton, D.L. Davidson.

The charter was draped in memory of John Varmetes and Ray Hollo. applications for membership was Peter E. Oman and Clifford L. Charleston. Sick committee reported Paul Overton was in the Veterans Hospital and a couple more didn't get their names. Ray Ball would be in the Hospital for a few days more, Mr. Oman came in later and was obligated, Buddy Jack Hart of Barracks 132 was installing officer.
Officer installing
Cone Blumeke appointed Doric Ball adjutent selected Clyde Lurner to take place of Overton while incapaceded.
Blumeke appointed colon bearer
Stan Holtum Haman Lark
Sgt. at arms Roy Larson
Johnson and Anderson to continue with flower fund
Quarter master reported $80.75 dues taken in this meeting
Check $98.81
Saving $365.79

Chet.Wilson Adjutent

Minutes of Mee ting, January 11, 1965

VETERANS HALL, MARYSVILLE, WASHINGTON

About 70 members, make and female, attended supper, served by ladies auxiliary.

Minutes of meeting. Jan. 11, 1965. 40 members present.

Meeting called to order 8:00 P.M. by Barracks Commander Otto Bleumke in proper form with all officers present. Members in attendance 39, about 6 visitors. Min. read and approved.

Charter was draped in memory of Roy Lashua, died within the week.

Leon Stock was presented a pin for meritorious service.

Auditor Paul Overton reported $365.79 in checking account, $74.15 in flower fund.

Clufford Charleston obligated to membership.

Members Lucas Leedle and Sam Mullhalland reported in hospital.

Elmer Anderson making satisfactory progress after surgery.

Paul Overton reported that due to failing health he would no longer be able to deliver patients to hospitals and that some other way must be found to perform that service. He proposed that some other member be trained in this service, should his health continue to fail. Finally he cautioned that patients should attend to having all papers properly processed before presenting themselves at the hospital.

It was stated that due to alleged irregularities the County Soldiers and Sailor's Fund was in danger of being reduced or deleted from the budget. Frank Johnson and Paul Overton appointed a committee to meet with the commissioners and report back to the Barracks.

By mutual agreement, all mail addressed to the Barracks should be delivered to Paul Overton.

Under Good of The Order, Leon Stock reminded the Barracks that during the years, two ill considered purchases had been made. At one time, a bus or similiar vehicle, or part thereof had been acquired.. Later during an aberational mood, a number of rifles had been purchased. Visions of a snappy, well drilled, well, dressed, well disciplined rifle squad with perhaps a bugle or two, faded out as the boys became aware of their infirmaties and lagging interest in spectacular parades.

No action was taken.

Adjournment 10:00 P.M.

D.T. Ball, Adjutant

Approved

Otto Bleumke, Barracks Commander
Marysville, Washington

VETERANS HALL MARYSVILLE WASH. Mar. 8, 1965

Minutes February 8, 1965

45 members in attendance, about 65 at supper.

Meeting called to order by Commander Bleumke.

All officers in attendance.

Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

Q.M. reported same savings balance as last month. $107.96 in checking account. S&S fund reported O.K. Some sympathy cards purchased.

Sam Mullholland recovering in hospital, but condition of Buddy Elmer Anderson still serious.

There was some discussion of the new Veteran's Pension Law, from which it appeared that there was still some confusion.

District Commander Jack Hart announced that the next District meeting would be held March 13, 1965, on Camano Island at which time officers for the coming year were to be elected.

Members were again admonished to attend to their power of attorneys.

Various members contributed stories and reminiscences by was of entertainment.

Adjournment 9:30 P.M.

Otto Bleumke
Barracks Commander

Doric T. J. Ball
Adjutant

AMERICAN LEGION AUXILIARY

POST #178

OFFICERS 1946-47

PRESIDENT
Margy O'Denius
1st VICE PRESIDENT
Virginia Schaefer
2nd VICE PRESIDENT
Helga Nelson
SEC-TREASURER
Levone Leff
CHAPLAIN
Helen Whitson
SGT-at-ARMS
Florence Stretch
HISTORIAN
Jennie Giusiano

The November 14 th meeting of the American Legion Auxiliary Post #178 was called to order by president, Norma, at 8:15 p.m. at the Vets Hall. Reports from various committees were given and all outstanding bill s were voted to be paid by the treasurer. One bill to Williams Dime Store for $1.87 was read and voted to be paid. A committee was appointed by the president for a concession booth at the Fall Festival. The committee consisted of Helga Nelson, Florence Stretch, Peggy Kinder, Biddie Mathes, and Norma Karr. The Welfare committee asked for donations for baskets for Thanksgiving for the needy. They were to contact the PtA. The meeting adjourned with everyone urged to sell tickets on the "hamper".

Levone Leff, Sec.

The regular meeting of the American Legion Auxiliary Post #178 was held Monday, Nov. 28th, at 8 p.m. at the Vet's. Hall. The meeting was called toorder by President Norma, with the introductions of the guests who included, Commander Art Nelson, Chas. Woods, and Burdette Leff.

Motion was made that a bill to Hawley'sMarket of $1.41 be paid and a voucher drawn by the treasurer. Motion was also made and carried that the Childwelfare committee any articles necessary without any further discussion.

Membership Chairman reported that she had made two teams for the membership drive with Gene Adams and Rebecca Erickson as Captains.

Some discussion was made that we have a Christmas party at the home of Biddie Mathes on Tuesday, Dec. 20th. with further plans to be made at our next meeting.

A report on the hamper raffle was made with the sale of tickets being quite a success. Commander Nelson drew the winning ticket, who was Al Tauberneck of Marysville.

The meeting adjourned with Commander Nelson inviting the Aux. members to the Legion meeting on Dec. 15th with a promise with some fine entertainment.

Hostess'es for the evening wereOlga Walberg, Jessie Hartley and Margaret DeCosta.

Levone

Secretary

The last meeting of the year of '49 of the American Legion Auxiliary Marysville Unit #178 was held Dec. 12, 1949, at the Vets Hall with president, Norma call ing the meeting to order.

Adell reported that the Marysville firemen wanted the Auxiliary to put on a dinner for them sometime in Jan., the date to be decided upon at a later time. Motion was made that we do the dinner with Adell as chairman and a committee to be formed later. Motion was also made and seconded that we sell the cards, stationary, and gift wrapping paper we have had on hand for the last few years at half price. The committee for the Christmas party at Biddie's house was named as follows Helga, Mrs. Lorenz, Gene Adams, Norma Karr, Virginia Griffith and Bi die Mathes. The meeting adjourned with Bette Carpenter and Virginia Griffith as hostess.

On Dec. 15th, about five of the Auxiliary members attended the the Legion meeting. They had a very interesting meeting and we found out that they do things a little more formally than we do, maybe we should take heed??? Their meeting adjourned and they had some entertainment for us as they had promised. The entertainment were three members from the Elsbree orchestra, which were thoroughly enjoyed by everyone. The meeting ended with a lunch served by their refreshment committee.

Dec. 20th was the Christmas party at Biddie's house and I am sure everyone will agree it was the best ever. There were games and later Santa arrived with gifts for everyone. He even sat on Olga Walbergs lap. A very delicious lunch was served by the committee around the traditional Christmas tree.

Levone Leff, Sec.

The New Year of the American Legion Auxiliary opened Jan. 9th with our Unit being honored by the visit of the Dept. President. Before the meeting was turned over to the honored guest a short business meeting was held with reports from the different committees being given by the two Units present--Arlington and Marysville.

Motion was made and seconded that we pay a bill of $6.70 to Richard's Florist.

Adell reported that the firemens&' dinner was set for Jan. 21st and that all of the committees were all set up. She also mentioned that the "March of DimesBall" was set for Jan. 27th and that she hoped everyone gave to the "cause" whether they liked to dance or not.

The meeting then adjourned and president, Norma, introduced Mrs. Hutchinson, 2nd Dist. President, who then introduced Mrs Dorothy Langenbach, Dept. President. Mrs. Langenbach gave a very interesting and inspiring talk. She also had a record made at the Veteran's Hospital at American Lake. Three patients expressed their opinions as to what the American Legion Auxiliary met to them through the assistance the Auxiliary gives to the hospitals. After Mrs. Langenbach the other dept. and district officers gave short talks. Kate Swanson, Dept. Vice President, and membership chairman expressed her desire that we get all our memberships in as soon as possible as the dues are delinquent now. Mrs. Rouie Enselman, Dept. Historian, brought along a dept. history book which she passed along so that we could all get a good look at one. Our Unit History is due into the Dept. before June 30th. It was also mentioned that we contact our Legion Commander so that we could help with the project of the "Tide of Toys".

Other guests for the evening were Mrs. Gail Hunter, Mrs. Eunice Russell, and Mrs. Chas. D. Gaffney of the Arlington Unit.

The meeting adjourned with a luncheon being served by the committee. The tables were lovely with flowers and candles of the American Legion Auxiliary colors.

Due to inclimate weather the last meeting of January was attended only by six members, since there was not a quorum the meeting was not opened and a short social hour was held with a little party for Rebbeca Erickson. Faye Anderton and Levone Leff were the hostesses for the evening.

Levone Leff, Sec.

The regular meeting of the Marysville Unit of the American Legion Auxiliary Post #178 was held at the Veterans Hall , Feb. 13th, 1950. The meeting was called to order at 8 o'clock p.m., by president Norma.

There weren't too many items for discussion on the agenda, however, the one of most important was membership attendance and how to get new members. A number of ideas were presented and it was decided a good one would be to have a "style show" and to bring guests. Committees were named to be in charge of the affair and it was left to the refreshment Chairman to prepare an appropriate lunch for the occassion.

A motion was also made that letters be sent to the "gold star" mothers in regards to their membership in the unit. It was decided that they be charged only the per capita dues.

The meeting adjourned with Vera Gottschalk and Adell Walters as hostess.

Levone Leff, Sec.

The regular meeting of Feb. 27th of the American Legion Auxiliary Post #178 was dispensed with and the evening was turned over to Mrs. Rassmussen and her "style show". The meeting was well attended and everyone seemed to enjoy the first peak of the season's styles. After the program lunch was served by the hostess, Virginia Schaefer, Vida Neubecker, and Gladys Bartlett.

Levone Leff, Sec.

The regular meeting of the American Legion Auxiliary Post #178 Was held March 13, 1950, 8 p.m. at the Vets Hall. The meeting was called to order by President, Norma.

It was decided that we again hold our Easter Egg Hunt for all the youngsters in Marysville with the assistance of other local organizations and business houses helping out with the prizes. The chairman of the Egg Hunt is Virginia Griffith with the assistance of Biddie Mathes.

We have been asked again to be in charge of the "Kiddies Parade" for the Strawberry Festival. Motion was made and carried that we sponsor it with Gene Adams as chairman of that committee. She to pick her assistance at a later date.

Motion was made and seconded that we have a bake sale. Vera Lorenz was made chairman of that committee. She to check on date and to pick her committee at a later date.

Motion tmade that we order 1500 poppies and write Fred Fuecker on the date that we can start selling poppies, singly and in the wreaths or whatever form we desire to sell them.

It was decided that since a number of the members desired to go to the National Presidents dinner in Seattle that the last meeting of March be cancelled and held at a later date. Motion was made that we send our president to the dinner.

Motion made that the secretary be reimbursed to the amount of $10.00 for postage. Meeting adjourned with Vera Lorenz and Levone Leff as hostess.

On March 30, 1950 at 8 p.m. Biddie Mathes entertained the American Legion Auxiliary at her home at 1404 Fifth St. There being a short business meeting it was opened by Vice President, Biddie.

Virginia Griffith gave a report on the progress of the EasterEgg hunt. She stated that local business houses were going all out with their donations of prizes and eggs towards making the hunt a success. Each Auxiliary member was asked to donate 1 doz. eggs colored or uncolored. She also informed us that Mr. Woods of the Manitou Studio was in charge of movies and pictures and also music during the Hunt.

Motion was made that Virginia Griffith, Child Welfare Chairman purchases any need supplies she may need to complete her layettes for the year.

Motion made that we again have a hot dog booth at the Strawberry Festival which will be held in June. The Chairman of the committee to be Bette Carpenter. Her committe to be picked or appointed at a later date.

Motion made and seconded that starting with the new Auxiliary year we have one of our meetings a month in the homes. This program to be set up after the election of officers.

It was announced that Mrs. Hutcheson, District President, would make her official visit to our Unit at the first meeting in April, which date would be April 10th. It was also announced that due to conflict in dates a speaker from the Deaconness Childrens' Home would also be at the same date. This being Child Welfare Month.

Our Unit received an invitation from the Lake Stevens Unit to attend their meeting on April 13th at which time Adell Walters, District Child Welfare Chairman. She is also to speak at the last meeting in April to our own Unit.

Spring Conference will be held in Everett, May 13th.

Levone Leff, Sec.

The regular meeting of the American Legion Auxiliary Unit #178 was held April 10th at the Vets Hall with President, Norma, calling the meeting to order. There was a short business meeting with all standing committees giving reports up to the present time for the District President, Mrs. Hutcheson, who made her official visit at that time.

A motion was made and seconded that we again hold a Poppy Poster contest at the Lakewood School with the prizes to be $5, $3, $1. Motion made that one dozen donations can be ordered for the Poppy Sale. Motion made that the Child-welfare Chairman give a layette to a non-veteran family. Motion made that the treasurer draw a voucher for all outstanding bills.

The business meeting was closed and the Child-welfare Chairman introduced Miss Burch of the Deaconness Childrens Home of Everett. Miss Burch gave a most interesting talk telling of the origination of the Home and how it is managed and the family arrangement for the benefit of the children.

After Miss Burch's talk, president, Norma, introduced Mrs. Hutcheson, district president. She gave a short talk touching on all the different programs carried out by the American Legion Auxiliary.

The meeting adjourned with the presentation of a gift to Mrs. Hutcheson and a lovely lunch being served by the hostess committee. The tea table was decorated with the Easter and childwelfare theme.

Levone Leff
Secretary

The regular meeting of the Marysville Unit of the American Legion Auxiliary Post #178 was held at the Vets Hall on Monday, April 24th, 1950 at 8 p.m. President Norma called an informal meeting to order by the reading of the minutes.

Vera Lorenz gave the report of the bake sale which netted $18.~~70.~~ 27 Bills were read and motion was made and carried that all outstanding ones be paid.

Correspondance in regard to the Spring Conference was read and a motion was made that we send our president, Norma as our delegate to the conference with Helga Nelson as the alternate.

Announcement made that we were invited to the Lake Stevens Unit on Thursday the 27th with Adell giving a speech on Child Welfare. Meeting adjourned with Vera Gottschalk and Virginia Schaefer as hostess.

Levone Leff, Sec.

The regular meeting of the Marysville Unit #178 of the American Legion Auxiliary was called to order by President, Normaat 8 p.m. at the Vets Hall, Monday, May 8, 1950, by the reading and approving of the secretary's minutes and the treasurers's reports.

Mrs. Vera Lorenz gave a report on the progress of the preparations of sending a girl to Girls' State. She stated she had contacted the Supt. of schools and would have soon a list ofgirls for the committee to pick from. There was some discussion on the possibility of acquiring more money before the time came to send it in so a motion was made and seconded that we have another bake sale with Virginia Schaefer as chairman, she to set time and place at the earliest convenience.

It was reported that the Poppy Poster contest at the Lakewood school was completed, but that the winners had not as yet been picked.

Motion was made that bills to Hawleys Market and the Coop Store be paid with vouchers drawn up by the treasurer.

The nominating committee read its nominations for the coming election with nominations from the floor following:-----

President:	Biddie Mathes
	Levone Leff
	Adell Walters
1st V. Pr.	Jean Adams
2nd V. P.	Virginia Griffith
Sec.:	Rebecca Erickson
Treas.:	Adell Walters
	Virginia Schaefer
Sgt. at Arms	Vera Lorenz, Peggy Kinder
Chaplain:	Faye Anderton
Historian:	Bette Carpenter

The meeting adjourned with elections to follow at our last meeting in May. Barbara Regan and Norma Karr were hostess.

Levone Leff, Secretary

Marysville Unit #178, American Legion Auxiliary, held its regular meeting Monday evening, May 22, in the Veterans' Hall with President Norma presiding. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved; the treasurer's report was given.

Helga Nelson, poppy chairman, reported that she had sold $50 worth of poppy wreaths to the business houses in town. She also asked for volunteers to help sell individual poppies on Friday and Saturday, May 26 and 27. Headquarters would be at Manitou Studios in case of rain, otherwise there will be a booth on the corner of Third and State.

Vera Lorenz reported that Miss Lois Baxter, newly elected president of the Girls' Club of Marysville High School, had been chosen to represent Marysville at Girls' State this year.

Virginia Schaefer reported on the bake sale held Saturday, May 20, proceeds of which are to be used to send our girl to Girls' State. This sale netted a profit of $25.35. She also suggested that the secretary send Mr. Olson a thank you note for his cooperation in the use of the Co-Op for our bake sales this year.

Our president gave a brief report on the district conference which Helga Nelson, as delegate, attended.

Correspondence was read. No action was taken on the request for a donation to the Walla Walla Hospital Fund for the purpose of housing wives and families of veterans on the critical list, pending the outcome of our poppy sale.

A bill for 64¢ for postage was allowed Bette Carpenter.

Election of officers was held, the following officers being elected for 1950-51: PRESIDENT, Levone Leff; FIRST VICE PRESIDENT, Gene Adams; SECOND VICE PRESIDENT, Virginia Griffith; SECRETARY, Rebecca Erickson; TREASURER, Virginia Schaefer; SERGEANT-AT-ARMS, Vera Lorenz; CHAPLAIN, Faye Anderton; HISTORIAN, Bette Carpenter; EXECUTIVE BOARD, Donna Anderson, Florence Stretch.

A motion was made, seconded and carried that we hold installation of officers at our last June meeting, thus giving the new officers an early start for the following year.

Discussion of a float for the strawberry festival resulted in the feeling that we should devote our time & efforts in making the Children's Parade and the "Hot Dog Stand" a success.

Respectfully submitted,

Bette Carpenter
Acting Secretary

MEMBERSHIP

	'47 Dues	Pins
Anderton, Mrs. Faye	x	x
Barnhart, Mrs. Mary	x	x
Campbell, Mrs. Loie		
Arnold, Margaret	x	x
Carpenter, Betty	x	x
Davis, Mrs. Myrtle	x	x
Doan, Mrs. Edna	x	
Doan, Miss Barbara	x	
Geddes, Mrs. Vera	x	x
Giusiano, Mrs. Jennie	x	x
Griffith, Mrs. Virginia	x	x
Harsh, Mrs. Phyllis	x	x
Holmes, Mrs. Buelah	x	
Kinder, Mrs. Charlotte	x	x
Lamm, Mrs. Ethel	x	x
Leff, Mrs. Levone	x	x
McDaniel, Mrs. Pearl	x	
Nelson, Mrs. Helga	x	x
Neubecker, Mrs. Vida R.	x	x
O'denius, Mrs. Marguerite	x	x
Pfister, Mrs. Kathleen	x	
Robertson, Mrs. Catherine	x	x
Robertson, Mrs. Lillie	x	x
Roberton, Miss June	x	x
Rose, Mrs. Thirza	x	
Schaefer, Mrs. Virginia	x	x
Stretch, Mrs. Florence	x	x
Walters, Mrs. Adell	x	x

80-379

MARYSVILLE VETERANS CLUB
Second and Cedar Streets
Marysville, Washington

Leon L. Stock
Secretery

Geo. Fauver
Commander

George Washington — Fifth Annual Address
To the Congress, — December 1793

There is a mark due the United States among Nations, Which will be with-held, If not absolutely lost, by the reputation of weakness. If we desire to avoid insult, we must be able to repel it. If we desire to secure Peace, it must be known that we are at all times ready to defend it.

The Material in this volume
was accumulated and adapted
by
John Michael Nelson

This Volume is Presented
to the
Marysville Barracks No. 142
Veterans of World War 1 of
the United States

It is to be kept in the
Barracks Liabrary, or if
there is no such place,
in the personal custody
of the Commander, to be
turned over to his
successor with the other
equipment of his office.

This volume is to be available
to any member of the Barracks
upon request, only from one
meeting of the Barracks until
the next meeting.

This volume is not to be sold
or otherwise transferred so
long as the Barracks continues.
If the Barracks disbands, the
remaining members or their heirs
will present this volume to the
Marysville Public Liabrary,
where it will be available for
reference only.

When gathered around in our meeting hall
Meeting our buddies one and all
Let truth and kindness be our goal
as old friendships we recall
remembering the time when our country called
it was a long time ago as we all know
we are older now and our steps are slow
our hair has turned gray and many of our
Buddies have passed away
we are here for a cause as you all know
so lets work together to see that cause grow
now it is up to us whether or not we get
what we want, and also make sure we keep
what we got, now lets make a vow as we leave
this hall to do our part to help one and all.

Are you an active member, the kind that would be missed?
Or are you just content that your name is on the list?
Do you attend the meetings and mingle with the flock?
Or do you stay at home and critisize and knock?
Do you take an active part to help the work along?
Or are you just satisfied to be the kind that just belong?
Do you ever go visit a member that is sick?
Or leave the work to just a few and talk about a clique
There's quite a program scheduled they're sure you heard about
And they'll appreciate it if you'll go and help them out
So go to meetings often and help with heart and hand
don't be just a member, dig in and do your part
Remember brethren, you know right from wrong.
Are you an active member or do you just belong?

Jack Nelson

Songs Of World War One

World War One ended over 40 Years ago but it has left the most memorable collection of songs of any E'ra in the American History some are sad songs, others are happy songs, but more important they are honest unsophisticated songs. They reflect the spirit of that genration, those were times which make us proud of our Heritage.

Songs Of The Times

Over There
Keep the home fires burning
Oh, how I hate to get up in the morning
There's a long long trail
Just a baby's prayer at twilight
Yankee doodle boy
K*K*K*Katy
The rose of Washington Square
Give me regards to Broadway
How you going to keep down on the farm
Good bye Broadway - Hello France
The rose of no- mans- land
Madelon
Hinky- dinky parlez vous
Smiles
Rose of Picardy
Dear old pal of mine
When Johnny comes marching home
My buddy
It's a long way to Tipperary
Good morning Mr. Zip- Zip- Zip
Till we meet again
Pack up your troubles in your old kit bag.

Sergeant Younger

I am the spirit of Sergeant Younger
59th Intfantry United States Army

I Saw

Poppies in the wheat fields,
on the pleasent hills of France.
Reddening in the summer breeze,
that bid them nod and dance.
Poppies in the wheat fields,
now still beside them lie.
Scattered forms that stir not,
when the stars shells burst on high.
Gently bending o're them,
beneath the moon's soft glance.
Poppies in the Wheat fields,
on the randsom fields of France.
There's were not to reason why,
Their's were not but to do or die.

Smiles

There are smiles that make us happy, There are smiles that make us blue, There are smiles that steal away the teardrops,
As the sunbeams steal away the dew, There are smiles that have a tender meaning, That the eyes of love alone may see,
And the smiles that fill my life with sunshine,
Are the smiles that you give to me.

My Wild Irish Rose

My wild Irish rose, The sweetest flower that grows,
You may search everywhere But none can compare
With my Wild Irish Rose, My wild Irish rose
The dearest flower that grows, And some day for my sake
She may let you take The bloom from my wild Irish rose.

Long, Long Trail

There's a long, long trail awinding Into the land of my dreams
Where the nightingales are singing, And the white moon beams
There's a long, long night of waiting, Until my dreams all come true
Till the day when I'll be going Down that long, long trail with you.

Home Fires

Keep the home fires burning While your hearts are yearning
Though your lads are far away They dream of home.
There's a silver lining Through the dark clouds shining
Turn the dark cloud inside out Till the boys come home.

Rose Of Picardy

Roses are shining in Picardy In the hush of the silver dew
Roses are flowing in Picardy But there's never a rose like you
And the roses will die with the summertime
And our roads may be far apart But there's one rose that dies not in Picardy, 'Tis the rose that I keep in my heart.

Over There

Over there, Over there, Send the word, send the word over there
That the yanks are coming, the yanks are coming,
The drums rumtumming everywhere
So prepare, say a prayer, Send the word, send the word to beware,
We'll be over, we're coming over And we won't come back till
its over, over there.

When You Wore A Tulip

When you wore a tulip, a sweet yellow tulip
And I wore a big red rose, When you caressed me, 'twas then
heaven blessed me, What a blessing no one knows,
You made life cheery, When you called me dearie,
Was down where the bluegrass grows, Your lips were sweeter
than julep, When you wore that tulip, And I wore a big red rose.

Pack Up Your Troubles

Pack up your troubles in your old kit bag, and smile smile smile
While you're a lucifer to light your fag,
Smile boys, that's the style, what's the use of worrying
It never was worth worth while, So pack up your troubles in
your old kit bag, and smile smile smile.

Sunshine of Your Smile

Give me your smile, The love-light in your eyes
Life could not hold a fairer paradise, Give me the right to
Love you all the while, My world forever, The sunshine of your smile.

Tipperary

It's along way to Tipperary, It's a long way to go
It's a long way to Tipperary, To the sweetest girl I know
Good bye Picadelly, Farewell Leicester Square
It's a long, long way to Tipperary
But my heart's right there.

The Unknown Soldier Of World War One

There is a graveyard near the White House
where the unknown soldier lies,
And the flowers there are sprinkled,
with tears from mothers eyes.

I stood there not so long ago,
with flowers for the brave.
Then suddenly i heard a voice,
it sprang from out that grave.

I am the unknown soldier,
the spirit voice began.
And I think I have the right to ask,
some questions, man to man.

Are my buddies taken care of ?
was there victory complete.
Or is the big reward you promised,
selling pencils on the streets.

Did they really win the victory,
they struggled to achieve.
And do you still respect that Croix de Guerre
abive that empty sleeve.

And that the babe who sang Hello Centeral,
give me no mans land.
Can you replace her daddy,
with a military band.

Does a gold star in the window now,
mean anything at all,
I wonder how my old girl feels,
when she hears a bugal call.

I wonder if the profiteers
have satisfied their greed.
I wonder if a soldiers mother,
ever is in need.

I am the unknown soldier,
maybe I died in vein.
But if I were alive and my country called,
I'd do it all over again.

In Flenders Fields

In Flenders Field the poppies blow,
between the crosses, now on row.
That mark our place, end in the sky,
the larks still bravely singing fly.
Scarce hearth amid the guns below,
we are the dead, short days ago,
We lived, felt dawn, saw sunset glow.
Loved and were loved, and now we lie,
in Flanders Fields.
Take up our quarrel with the foe,
to you, from failing hands we throw.
The torch, be yours hold it high,
if ye break faith with us who die.
We shall not sleep, through poppies grow,
In Flanders Field.

The Reply to those who sleep in Flanders Field

Rest ye in peace, ye flendlers dead.
the fight that ye so bravley fled.
We've taken up, and we will keep,
true faith with you who sleep.

With each cross to mark his bed,
where once his own life blood ran red.
So let your sleep be sweet and deep,
In Flanders Field.

Fear not that ye have died for naught,
the touch ye threw to us we caught.
Ten million hands will hold it high,
and freedoms light shall never die.
We learned the lesson that ye taught,
ye Flenders dead//

A Quote By President Kennedy

As he spoke at Ft. Stewert, Ga. to Serviceman returning from the Cuban Emergence. He recited a Poem found in a Sentry's Box in Gibralter which said.

"God and the Soldier,
all men adore
In time of danger
and not before,
When the danger is passed
and all things righted
God is forgotten,
and the old Soldier
slighted."

The President paused after reciting this verse, and then declared "This Country does not forget God or the Soldier,
Upon both we now depend."

A Qoute By President Kennedy

We shall be judged more by what we do at home than what we preach abroad, Nothing we could to help the developing Countries would help them half as much as a booming American Economy.

A Concession By Khrushchev

We should be able, if necessary to learn from the Capitalists, to imitate the good and profitable.

Dr. Mortimer J. Adler

"Retirement should be a transition from devoting part of ones time to earning a living, to devoting all of it to living well.

MARYSVILLE VETERANS CLUB
Second and Cedar Streets
Marysville, Washington

Leon L. Stock
Secretery

Geo. Fauver
Commander

George Washington — Fifth Annual Address
To the Congress, — December 1793

There is a mark due the United States among Nations, Which will be with-held, If not absolutely lost, by the reputation of weakness. If we desire to avoid insult, we must be able to repel it. If we desire to secure Peace, it must be known that we are at all times ready to defend it.

This artical taking from the Arizona Republic 122763 the peole speak. Please write briefly and sign name on add. Great Adventure of war one ends in handship for Vets in 1917, when the Clarion call to arms rang throughout the land, our futur world war one veterans were found in front of the recruiting stations, eager to go, willing to be depended upon by others to do their fighting; only to die; but willing to give service and defend our country with a smile as they marched home; or down noisy city street lined with skyscrapers and bordered by a cheering, clamoring throng of humans; as they walked up the gangplanks of that sinister looking vessel, which was to carry them to the field of battle, they did not realize that the forlorn eyes of those dear to them were unable to pierce the misty curtain of falling tears, they were young, their hearts gay, their minds filled with that supreme anticipation of an unknown experience. They did not realize then that they were selected, unprepared and untrained, to fight the worils best trained best equipped war machine ever to be put into battle. They grew from boyhood to manhood in a few short weeks after landing on that shell torn slushy, bloody foreign soil. In the trenches they witnessed death dealing the cards, with no opp-ortunity to bid a winning hand, untrained they were, their sector was doomed.

Editor, The Arizona Republic:

In 1917, when the clairon call to arms rang throughout the land, our future World War 1 veterans were found in front of the recruiting stations, muscles tensed, eyes snapping, eager to go, willing to be depended upon by others to do their fighting; ready to die, but willing to give service and defend our country with a smile.

As they marched down the dusty streets of the hamlets they called home; or down noesy city streets, lined with skyscrappers and bordered by a cheering, clamoring throng of humanity; as they walked up the gangplank of that sinister looking vessel, which was to carry them to the field of battle, they did not realize that the forlorn eyes of those dear to them, were unable to pierce the misty curtain of falling tears. They were young, their hearts were gay, their minds filled with that supreme anticipation of an unknown experience. They did not realize then, that they were selected, unprepared and untrained, to fight the world's best-trained, best equipped war machine ever put into a battleline.

They grew from boyhood to manhood in a few short weeks after landing on that shell-torn slushy, bloody foreign soil. In the trenches, they witnessed death dealing the cards, with no opportunity to bid a winning hand, untrained as they were. Their sector was doomed to take with little opportunity to give, as the German 77 artillery pieces planted their shells with devastating, bulls-eye precision.

After the war, if they were not destined to rest among the crosses in Flanders Field, we find them on their way home, young in years, but old, old men in appearance. Those flashing eyes were now dulled, perhaps they would never see again. Disabled for life, a frail man, a picture of human, living sacrifice; robbed of his golden opportunities in life, nothing left but a shell of human misery, a broken spirit.

Today, these veterans, now 65 years and older are the "forgotten men," maligned by Colomnist Ruark who called their bill a "larceny bill," the veterans, "gaffers of World War 1, veterans who won their wound stripes with influenza, and who were sorely saddle scarred by desks." Now comes Edwin P. Neilan, president of the U.S. Chamber of Commerce and a Delaware banker, who, in his Saturday Evening Post article of Nov. 30, had the brazen audacity to cite the cost of the veterans' demands for an increase of the

meager pension of $78.75, as running to $19.6 billion by the year 2000, at which time our 65-year-old veterans would be 102 years old. No World War 1 veteran will live by that time!

The same Mr. Neilan who recommends that all national cemeteries be abandoned, and who is this willing to consign our departed veterans to a hole in a Potters' Field. The same Mr. Neilan who called our veterans a "greedy lot," but who raised no voice in opposition when his bankers asked the tax-payers to underwrite their loan to finance Russian wheat shipments. The same Mr. Neilan who appointed himself as a committee of one and had the brazen effrontery to criticize the duly elected representatives of the taxpayers about their actions in Congress.

Won't Mr. Neilan please say a prayer for the boys who sleep in Flanders Field? Won't he please sit in meditation and visualize the thousands of World War 1 veterans, who could never qualify for social security, have no further earning power; too old to hold a job, who have to live on their measly $78.75 per month, many supporting a wife at that?

W.F. Heisterman,
Prescott

RULE FOR RENTAL OF VETERANS HALL

For all new rentals from this date, a deposit of $5 must be paid to the Veterans Club on reservation of the date, plus service charge to caretaker ~~to be paid at time of use~~. This service charge is either $1 or $2, depending upon the nature of the meeting. For a dinner it is $2, and for a dance the same. The hall will not be reserved until rental is paid. If the renter decides not to use the hall, the deposit is forfeited, as in many instances another chance to rent the hall on that date has been passed up.

(These restrictions need not be observed by the regular renters: i.e. Log Cabin Club, Marysville Garden Club, Cooperage Union, Marysville Sportmen's Club.)

All reservations now on the books will be observed as heretofore, but any new rentals will be affected.

Renters will be held responsible for breakage beyond ordinary use, such as broken chairs and furniture, abnormal dish breakage. No equipment may be taken from the hall without permission of custodian or caretaker.

Caretaker is Mrs. Marie Tracy, residing across the street, directly north from the hall, Second and Cedar.

Custodian is George DeuPree, phone 2092, residing at 1049 State Street, with whom reservations may be made, and to whom money should be paid. Caretaker will not make the hall available unless the receipt is shown, or the rental verified by the custodian.

Renters are entitled to all privileges of the hall, including use of kitchen equipment and juke box. Since the juke box requires considerable servicing, the owners will not be responsible for its being workable at all times. It is invariably operated by coins, and the use of other records than those in the machine, must be arranged for at least two days before the function.

Report should be made promptly if any of the equipment is not operating, such as the furnace or electrical equipment. Renters are asked to touch nothing about the furnace excepting the thermostat, setting it at the desired temperature.

Need for more chairs or other equipment than is in the building, must be handled by the renter. Normally the hall will accommodate fifty to seventy-five persons.

Norris Speech

In response to the numerous requests for copies of part of a speech to the U. S. Senate by the late great liberal Senator George W. Norris of Nebraska on the part of delegates to the 4th National Convention of the Veterans of World War I, U.S.A. in which Senator Norris gave his position on veterans' pensions and which was read to the convention by Senator Richard L. Neuberger of Oregon as indicative of the thinking of Oregon's two Democratic members of the U. S. Senate --

Here it is:

Senator George W. Norris
1937.

"I have always felt during the long years of my service in Congress that if there were any doubt in regard to a pension bill it should always be resolved in favor of the soldier. We bring on wars; we send men forth with musket and sword in their hands to kill and to slay, to be killed and to be slain, to starve and to suffer, and to go through hell, to meet gas attacks, and to face the cannon shot and shrapnel; we send them forth to do that; and while they are doing it we are coining money because they are doing it; we are getting rich at home selling our services or our products at war prices.

"We ought to pay the bill. No man who has been accumulating his millions ought to object when it comes to paying those who performed the dangerous part of the work for the work they so well did. We brought on the war; it was not the soldiers who declared the war; not any of them. We send them forth; they do not have a choice; they are compelled to go, if they seem to hesitate, but, as a rule, it is true they rarely hesitate. Now, when the time comes that they are getting old and want a pension, when some of them are about to go to the poorhouse or otherwise become the objects of charity, we say, 'First prove that you never committed a sin; that you never did anything wrong; you, brave soldier, who defended the Government of the United States on the battle field, prove that you are a pauper, and then we shall give you a pittance.'"

W. W. (Bill) Campbell
Legislative Chairman
Department of Oregon

STATE OF WASHINGTON

C. WALLGREN
GOVERNOR

Department of Veterans' Affairs

JOHN L. SLAVENBURG, DIRECTOR

Marysville BARRACKS #I42
W.W.# I VETS OF U.S.A.
(ALL ADDRESSES MARYSVILLE)
(UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED)

Oct. 26 1955

ALDRIDGE,OSCAR C. RT I
ALSKOG,ALFRED RT 5 ARLINGTON
ANDERSON,ELMER E. STAR RT
" IVER W. RT I
" MARTIN RT 3 ARLINGTON
AMUNDSON,ELMER E. RT I BOX# 6I2
ANDREWS,ANDERS E. I632 5th St
BAKER,HAROLD L. I605 Ist St
BARTHOLOMEW, CLARENCE RT I
BLUEMKE,OTTO ARLINGTON
BROOKS,HERB I030 BEACH St
BUSCHMAN,AL C STAR RT
CAKE,FRANK RT I
CAMPBELL,CHAS,A. RT 2 BOX 556
CARPENTER,CHESTER..GRANITE FALLS
CLUTTERS,CLEON.. RT 4 SNOHOMISH
COX,RICHARD..STAR RT
DANIEL,DR.HARVEY O..I404 5th St
DAVENPORT,CLAUDE..RT I BOX 643
DeCOSTA,JOHN RT 2
DEUPREE,GEORGE..I049 STATE St
FAGIN,ARTHUR J...RT I
FAUVER,GEORGE I092 Columbia St
FORREST,ORVILLE C..I402 7th St
GEORGE,CLARENCE..RT 3 Arlington
GORE,ERNEST E..RT 2
GRIFFORE,BERT R..RT I
HELGESON,RAY C..I4I3 8th St
HOTS,FRANK...RT I BX 878
HOUSER,GEORGE A..STAR RT
JENSEN,THOMAS M.. I066 State St
johnson,frank..star rt
JONES,ANDREW..RT 4 Snohomish
" LUTHER " " "
KEARNS,CLARENCE..BOX I334
KEEHN,ARNOLD F..II4 STATE St
KESTER,FRED M..5907 Broadway,Everett
KIRK,JOHN H..RT 2 BX 366
KLEE,GEORGE C..I328 5th St
KRAETZ,LOUIS..ARLINGTON
LaBELLE,FRED..BX 324 SULTAN WN
LASHUA ROY..I902 7th St
LENHART,ROY S..RT 2 ARLINGTON
LEWIS,E.W..I603½ 5th St
LITTELL,NELSON H..P.O.Box 382
LUNDBERG,EDW.W. BOX 245 GRANITE FALLS
McCORKINDALE,ALLAN..902 CEDAR
" ELIAS..STAR RT
McDANIEL,GILBERT..P.O.BOX I204.
McGOVERN,ROBT.J..RT 3 Arlington

MAFFETT,BERT H.. STAR RT
MARKEN,LARS..RT I
MOORE,CHARLES E..RT I BOX 728
MULHOLLAND,SAM..RT I BOX 382
NEAL,LUCAS..STAR RT
NELSON,ADOLPH..RT 2
NEUBECKER,DEL E...RT 2
NYMAN,Wm.I..RT I EVERETT WN
PHELPS,JESSE F..RT I BOX 934
RETZ,LAWRENCE..GRANITE FALLS WN
RONE,Wm.N..RT 2 BOX 7I3A
ROUNDS,WALLACE.. I2I6 5th St
SAMPSON,PAUL..RT I BOX 626
SHEPPARD,CHAS. RT 4 ARLINGTON WN
SINN,HANS.. RT 2 ARLINGTON WN
CRANMORE,JAMES-RT 5-Arlington
SINN,HENRY..RT 2 ARLINGTON WN
SOPER,ED.W. RT 2 " "
STOCK,LEON I626 5th St
STUBBINS,Wm.H..203 STATE ST
TAUBENECK,AL W..RT I
TURNER,CLYDE..I625 5th St
VAN METER,JOHN W...RT I EVERETT WN
WRIGHT, HOWARD W...RT I BX 295

1970

Minutes for Jan.

Marysville Barracks 142. A.W.V.
Meeting was opened at 1 30 p.m. By Comander protem
Sam Longlois. Role call of officers this closed all
present except Louis Praetz & Edward Soper.
Minutes of the last Meeting was read and approved.
The quarter masters report was read or approved.
the Hospital Chairman reported Louis Praetz was
was at home. Buddy Praetz was at home. also
Buddy Jaquet. We had 3 Bills one for post cards
#. 5 00 one for flowers 2 66 one Bill for # 2 85
this one for get well and sympathy cards
Buddy Granger reported that Paul Mathis was
Operated on Jan 12. three bills was presented for
post cards & sympathy cards & one for flowers
a motion was made & seconded that the bills be Paid
Motion carried. The 4 chaplins day will be held on
comans island 4-sunday of febr. 1970. Comans Chappell.
A motion was made & seconded that the Barracks
hold the ~~Banquet~~ this ann Memorial day services
Motion carried a Motion was made & seconded that
we put an ad in the paper to try to get new
Members. Motion carried a motion was made &
seconded that we ~~ad~~ Just. motion carried.
Meeting adjourned at. 3 20 pm

Chet. Wilson Adjutant.

MINUTES FOR FEBRUARY 9— 1970

MINUTES FOR MARYSVILLE BARRACKS 142 VETRANS OF WORLD WAS # I

MEETING WAS OPENED AT 12[5] P.M. By Comander pro tem
I am Jorg Lois. (43 present)
Role Call of officers disclosed all present
except Buddy Greer. Minutes of the last was read
and approved. The Charty was draped in honor
of Buddy Greer. The quarter masters report
was ~~dupes~~ read and approved.
It was reported that Buddy Beatty was
Improving but slowly. Buddy Reis chano had
fever in the hospital But was now at home.
Service officers reported that Buddy Lock
had fever in the Hospital with cancer of the throat
but was at home now. Buddy Thorson was in
the V.A. Hospital. ——→ school
there will Be a Service officers ~~meeting~~ in
the Vetrans Hall in Marysville Apr. 18 & 19
Buddy Robins was reported in pretty bad shape was
still the V.A. Hospital. also Buddy Ball & Wife
was not too well ~~[redacted]~~. Buddy stock Buddy Greer &
Nelson was appointed to contact the legion
and V.F.W. to see what they wanted to do about a
some sort of a plaque for the marysvill
park. three Bills was turned in one for 3[1]3 & one
for 3[1]2 & one for $21[00] a Motion was made &
seconded that the bills Be paid. Motion Carried.
The senior citizens club of marysville invited the
V.F.W & to there Meetings which will be held in
the Vetrans Hall & Meeting ~~adj~~ adjurned at
3[05] P.M.
Lt. Wilson adjutant

2-9-70

MINUTES FOR MARYSVILLE BARRACKS 142- VETRANS OF WORLD WAR # I OF THE U.S.A

MEETING WAS CALLED TO ORDER AT I.25 BY COMANDER PRO TEM SAM LANGLOIS

ROLE CALL OF OFFICERS DISCLOSED ALL PRESENT EXCEPT COMANDER KRAETZ AND BUDDY GREER

MINUTES OF THE LAST MEETING WAS READ AND APPROVED.

THE CHARTER WAS DRAPED IN HONOR OF BUDDY KEARN.

THE QUARTER MASTERS REPORT WAS READ AND APPROVED. THE SERVICE OFFICER REPORTED THAT BUDDY LOCK HAD BEEN IN THE HOSPITAL BUT WAS AT HOME NOW BUDDY KRAETZ AND BUDDY KRISCHANO WERE BOTH AT HOME NOW. BUDDY THORSON WAS IN THE V.A. HOSPITAL.

THERE WILL BE A SERVICE OFFICERS TRAINING SCHOOL AT THE MARYSVILLE VETRANS CLUB IN MARYSVILL APRIL I8 AND I9-*~~1969~~* (1970)

WE SEEM TO ALWAYS GET OUR SICK REPORT MIXED IN WITH EVERY THING ELSE .

IT WAS JUST REPORTED THAT BUDDY PAUL MOBIUS WAS STILL IN THE V.A. HOSPITALAND IN PRETTY BAD SHAPE ALSO MR AND MRS*~~N~~* BALL WERE ON THE AILING LIST.

BUDDY STOCK BUDDY ~~GREER~~ SAMPSON AND BUDDY NELSON WAS APPOINTED ONA COMITTEE ASIGNMENT TO CONTACT THE LEGION AND THE V.F.W. TO SEE IF THEY COULD WORK OUT SOMETHING ABOUT A PLAQUE FOR THE MARYSVILLE PARK.

THREE BILLS WAS TURNED IN ONE FOR$ 313 - ONE FOR $ 312 - ANDONE FOR $ 21. 00

A MOTOIN WAS MADE AND SECONDED THE BILLS BE PAID THE MOTION CARRIED.

THE SENIOR CITIZENS CLUB OF MARYSVILLE INVITED THE V.F.W. AND THE WORLD WAR # I VETS TO JOIN THEM OR RATHER VISIT THEM AT THEIR MEETINGS WHICH WILL BE HELD IN THE VETRANS HALL IN MARYSVILLE.

MEETING ADJURNED AT 3.05 PM. CHET WILSON ADJUTANT

MINUTES FOR MARCH 9th- 1970

MARYSVILLE BARRACKS 142 VETRANS OF WORLD WAR # I

MINUTES OF THE LAST MEETING WAS OPENED BY BUDDY COMANDER PRO TEM SAM LANGLOIS AT 1.30 PM -- 36 BUDDIES WAS PRESENT - ROLE CALL OF OFFICERS DISCLOSED ALL PRESENT EXCEPT BUDDY KRAETZ WHO IS STILL AILING. AND BUDDY SOPER AND BUDDY GREER absent.

MINUTES OF THE LAST MEETING WAS READ AND APPROVED EXCEPT FOR ONE MINOR ADJUSTMENT.

THE QUARTER MASTERS REPORT WAS READ AND APPROVED.

SICK COMITTEE REPORT WAS AS FOLLOWS BUDDY KRAETZ WAS EXPECTING MORE SURGERY BUDDY PILSBURY WAS AT HOME BUDDY ARCHOR LEAQUEE WAS GOINH HOME SOON

BUDDY KRISCHANO WAS GOING TO THE REST HOME IN ORTING BUDDY TALEF JOHNSON WAS STILL IN THE V.A. HOSPITAL .

SPECIAL COMITTEE BUDDY STOCK REPORT ON THE PARK NUTHING DEFINITE AT THIS TIME.

ONE BILL THE USUAL ONE POST CARDS $5.00 A MOTION WAS MADE AND SECONDED THE BILL BE PAID THE MOTION CARRIED.

GOOD OF THE ORDER - BUDDY STOCK TALKED ABOUT A BOLLING TEAM OR GAME AT THE NEXT CONVENTION

BUDDY DORSEY FROM 1173 GIVE A SHORT TALK.

BUDDY BUSSELL HEARING AIDS FOR VETRANS I THINK THE ONES HE WAS TALKING ABOUT WAS ADVERTSSED IN THE A.A.R.P MAGAZINE. IF I AM WRONG ASK BUDDY BUSSELL.

THERE BEING NO FURTHER BUISNESS THE MEETING ADJURNED AT 3.10 PM

CHET WILSON ADJUTANT

Chet Wilson adjt.

4-13-70 Minutes for Marysville Barracks 142
Vetrons of worldwar #1.

Meeting Was called to order at ~~12~~ 12:05 P.M. By comander pro tem Sam Langlois Role call of officers disclosed all present. Minutes of the last meeting was read and approved. The charter Was dropped in honor of Buddy Praetz and Les Christianson applications for membership William C. Thasne. The New comander appointed Henry Robertson to the office of Junior Vice comm. The chaplin reported William Yarth was at home from the hospital. alfred Alsbey was in the west home Josephine rest home > friend. A.L. Mabins was in colby manor Rest home. archie League was at home Buddy Stock spoke on the park situation nothing definite at this time.

a motion Was made and seconded that we make a arrangements to visit the funeral Parlors and see what they have to offer Buddy Sampson was appointed Chairman of this comittee Bills one for 5.00 & one for 6.24 a motion Was made & seconded the Bills be paid carried a motion Was made & seconded that we donate #5.00 for the a motion Was made & seconded that the first resolution be adopted. motion carried. a second motion Was made & seconded that the second resolution be adopted motions carried. a motion Was made & seconded that the Barracks participate in the straw berry festival. motion carried. Frank Johnson was appointed Chairman. Meeting adjourned at 2:05 pm Chet Allison adjutant ad Jutant

APR. 13 MINUTES FOR VETRANS OF WORLD WAR # I BARRACKS 142

MARYSVILLE WASH. APRIL 13— 1970

MEETING WAS OPENED AT 1.20 PM COMANDER PRO TEM SAM LANGLOIS

THE MEETING WAS CALLED A FEW MINUTES EARLY ON ACCOUNT OF HAVING SOME EXTRA WORK TO DO. ROLE CALL OF OFFICERS DISCLOSED ALL PRESENT EXCEPT EDWARD SOPER . MINUTES OF THE LAST MEETING WAS READ AND APPROVED .

THE CHARTER WAS DRAPED IN HONOR OF BUDDY KRAETZ AND BUDDY CHRISTIANSON .

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP WILLIAM D. THORNE(HOPE I GOT THE NAME RIGHT)

THE QUARTERMASTERS REPORT WAS READ AND APPROVED.

THE NEW COMANDER APPOINTED HENRY ROBERTSONTO THE OFFICE OF JUNIOR VICE COMANDER. THE CHAPLIN REPORTED WILLIAM FAITH (FECHT?) WAS AT HOME FROM THE HOSPITAL AND ALFRED ALSKOG WAS IN THE JOEPHINE REST HOME WHERE EVER THAT IS . AL MOBIUS WAS IN COLBY MANOR REST HOME AND ARCHIE LEAQUEE IS ABLE TO TAKE A FEW STEPS OR MABE WALK TO THE BATH ROOM.

BUDDY STOCK HAD NUTHING TO REPORT ON THE PARK AT THIS MEETING.

A MOTION WAS MADE AND SECONDED THAT AS MANY OF THE BUDDYS AS CAN VISIT THE FUNERAL HOMES AND SEE WHAT THEY HAVE TO OFFER. BUDDY SAMPSON WAS APPOINTED CHAIRMAN OF THIS COMITTEE.

WE HAD BILLS ONE FOR $5.00 AND ONE FOR $ 6.24. A MOTION WAS MADE AND SECONDED THAT THE BILLS BE PAID MOTION CARRIED.

A MOTION WAS MADE AND SECONDED THAT WE DONATE $ 5.00 FIVE DOLLARS TO THE STATE CONVENTION MOTION APPROVED.

A MOTION WAS MADE AND SECONDED THAT FIRST RESULUTION BE ADOPTED THE MOTION CARRIED. ASECOND MOTION WAS MADE AND SECONDED THAT THE SECOND RESULUTION BE ADOPTED THIS MOTION ALSO CARRIED . BUT SOME WHERE IN THIS SCRAMBLE I GOT COMPLETELY LOST. AMOTION WAS MADE AND SECONDED THAT THE BARRACKS TAKE PART IN THE STRAW BERRY FESTIVAL THIS MOTION CARRIED .

FRANK JOHNSON WILL BE IN CHARGE OF THIS COMITEE .

MEETING ADJURNED AT 3.00 PM CHET WILSON ADJUTANT

Meeting of Marysville Barracks, Veterans of World War I at Marysville Veterans Hall, May 11, 1970.

Meeting called to order by Commander Sam Langlois at 1:33 p.m. The flag salute was given; the Chaplain's invocation by Paul Sampson, and the Pledge of Allegiance led by Commander Langlois.

Minutes of the meeting of April 13 were read by temporary secretary Leon L. Stock, and approved.
The quartermaster's report by Herman Lark was read, and details of the several accounts noted. Balances solvent but not plush.

Discussion of possible memberships was held, with several names suggested. Individuals volunteered to contact same.

Reports from visitations to Buddies Rohder, Lequee, Wm. Lockert, Philip Johnson and L.B.Davidson were made by several Buddies, including Paul Sampson and Service Officer Frank Johnson. The latter gave a complete report of his activities as relief officer and membership chairman, adding the names of Alskog and Clarence George to those already mentioned.

There was a discussion of the pending visit of the Buddies and Ladies to the Irving Funeral Home, with a list from the Auxiliary sent for the Barracks consideration. With the spouses added, the list included 24 to make the visit this day. The hosts had suggested 20 as the desired number, and the individuals were asked to make up the party right after the meetings.

Reports were made that the plants had been provided for Buddies Rohder, Lequee and Lockert for a total cost of $9.54.

Frank Johnson asked to be relieved of his appointment to arrange for the contingent of Buddies and ladies in the annual Strawberry Parade, for lack of cooperation. This cooperation was offered, and Johnson reluctantly agreed to continue. The Buddies volunteered that the ladies would provide strawberry shortcake for those in the parade, immediately afterwards, and the offer was accepted (The ladies weren't notified).

In reports of the District Conference, outgoing Commander Busselle stated two candidates for Dept. Jr. Vice-Commander, Dave Rae and a Spokane Buddy, with those present showing a preference for Rae. It was also mentioned that Buddy Stock of Marysville was suggested for Dept. Judge Advocate. Busselle also reported on the district's membership, and federal legislation.

After a discussion, Herman Lark was instructed to order 50 bumper (or window) strips advertising World War I, to be sold here at 25¢.

For Memorial Day, it was suggested that the other organizations be consulted, and plans made for the usual cemetery programs, with Commander Sam Langlois as chairman.

The meeting was adjourned at 3:10, to join the ladies for the visit to the Irving Funeral Home. Leon L. Stock Sec. Pro Tem.
(It was later learned that the ladies had understood the visit was to be made June 8, and the party finally included nine people. Plans are made for another group on June 8 and July13.)

June 8-1970 Vetrons of World War #1 U.S.A.

Marysville Barracks 149

Meeting was called to order at 7:30
by Comander Sam Longlois. 33 Members Pres.
Minutes of the last Meting was read and approved.
Role call of officers Lis found all present.

[redacted]

Quarter Masters report was read and approved
Hospital chairman reported Buddy Mahinu was
getting along as well as could be expected But cant go home because of his
Being able to take care of himself.
Service officers reported visited several people
and made several calls Buddy Lark reported 9
people had visited the Irvine funeral home.
Reading of Bills $5.00 for post cards and $5.00
for flowers a Motion was made seconded &
Bills be paid Motion Carried.
Sec had two communications which was read by
the Quarter Master one from national hed quarters
Wanting support Morally & financially
Under unfinished business Chris Anderson was
appointed chairman of the convention delegates.
Buddy Johnson was looking for some buddies to
march in the Straw Berry parade it appears
this doing quite well. Marysville Barracks 149
annual picnic to be August 16-1970.
It was suggested we pass the hat for donation for
Straw Berries. $19.03 was collected.
Buddy Stock reported on Memorial services
held was given a small drum that was
pick up on Flanders fields in 1918
the drum was given to Sgt Carter by
Captain Turner

Meeting Adjourned at 3:10 P.M.

Odell Wilson Adjutant

June 8- I970

Marysville Barracks I42 Vetrams of World War One U.S.A.

MEETING WAS CALLED TO ORDER AT I.30 PM by coman der Sam langlois

33 members present. Minutes of the last meeting was not read on account of being a little late on arival But the chairs was filled by elected*~~offi~~----- and qualified officers. The Quartemasters report was read and approved .

Hospital chairman reported Buddy Mobius was getting along as well as could be ~~*~~ But couldnt go home on account of no one to take care of him.

Service Officer reported he had helped several people and made several calls .

Buddy Lark reported ~~sever~~ nine persons had visited the Irving funeral home

Reading of Bills One for Post cards $5.00 and one for flowers $5.00 .

A Motion was made and seconded that the bills be paid the motion carried .

We had two communications ~~one from~~ which was read by the Quartermaster one from National Wanting finincial support as well as moral suport I dont recall any out right request for money so dont know how they plan on getting it.

Chris Anderson was appointed chairman of the convention delegates.

Buddy johnson ~~is~~ was looking for some buddies to march in the strwberry parade It appears he is making good head way.

Maryscille barracks I42 picnic is to be August I0 - I970 in pioneers Hall Near Arlington. It was zSugested we pass the hat to*~~ti~~** collect some money for Straw berries we did that and colletted ~~$I903~~ I9.03.

Buddy Stock reported on the memorial day services.

WE was given a small drum that was picked up on Flanders field in I9I8.

the drum was given to mr Carter BY captain ~~Sa~~r. Carter

meeting adjurned at 3I0 pm

Chet, wilson Adjutany

July 13-1970

Marysville Barracks 14 Vetrons of WW I & 2
Meting was called to order at 1:30 pm by Comander
Sam Jorgenson. Roll call of officers
disclosed all present. Exc Vice. com
S.E. Greer & Legislative Chmn. Edward Soper.
the Minutes of the last Meting was read &
approved. Charter was draped in honor
of Buddy Jockett application for member
ship Hans Anderson Heegard was voted on
& accepted. But was not present to be
obligated. The quarter masters report was
Read & approved. Hospital chairman
Reported Buddy Mortins was holding his own
Buddy Jokle was visiting in pine ops dis had been
in the Hospital for an operation.
Buddy Jonnain was not feeling to good
Report of service officer Reported that
Buddys Anderson was in the Hospital in bad
shape. and several Buddies was ailing.
2 Bills was turned in one for $5.00 one
for $19.50 one for flowers $31?
A motion was made & seconded that Buddy
Johnson be reimbursed for money he spent on
the straw ferry festival $15.00 Motion carried.
a motion and seconded that we send dues for
10 Delegates to the National convention the
Motion carried. Unfinished business
~~Buddy Jockett presented~~ ~~State~~ Flowers ~~Good Visit~~
~~Months in the Hospital~~

July I3- I970 - Marysville Barracks I42 Vetrans of world war # I U.SA

Meeting was called to order at I.30 P M by comander Sam Langlois.

Role call of officers disclosed all present except SR. vice comander S.E. Greer and legislative chairman Edward Soper. The minutes of the last meeting was read and approved. - the charter was draped in honor of buddy Lockert who had answered the last role call. - One application for member ship was read and approved the candidate is to be at the august meeting which happens to be the day of our annual picnic. The quartermasters report was read and approved.

Hospital chairman reported Buddy Paul Mobius was holding his own but is still in rest home. Buddy Taklo who moved to Arizonia some time ago was visiting in Minneapolis had been in the Hospital for an operation but was coming along OK Also buddy Jermain was not feeling too good Hospital chairman reported buddy Aberhamson was in the hospital and not doing too well also several other buddies was ailing.- 3 bills was turnedin One for 5.00 for post cards one for flowers for 3I2- one for I9.50 for straw berriesA Motion was made and seconded that the bills be paid the motion carried. A motion was made and seconded that buddy Johnson be reimbursed for money he spent on the straw berry festival This motion was also passed. a Motion was and seconded that we send dues for ten delegates to the national convention why ten idont know but the motion carried Buddy Pettet give quite a lengthy report on the state convention.

Buddy kester said that past district comanderryerick funeral would be ~~j~~*

July I5- In Stanwood Next district meeting is to be in Marysville saturday

Aug I st. I970 Meeting adjurned at 3.25 PM

Chet wilson Adjutant

Minutes of meeting held aug. IO- I970 Vetrans of world war #I U.S.A

Meeting was openrd at I.30 PM . by comander sam Langlois.

The meeting was held in the Park at Pioneers Hall and picnic grounds Aug. IO-I970. We had quite a nice turn out it was a lovely day and every one seemed to enjoy themselves

Role call of officers disclosed all present except SR. Vice comander and Legislative chairman Edward Doper . Minutes of the last meeting was read and approved The Quartermasters report was read and approved .

The sick comittee reported quite a few on the sick list but no one seemsto to be serious . Under unfinished buisness the Quartermaster brought up the question of Delegates fees to the national convention

A motion was made and seconded that the barracks send dues for I3 delegates the moyion carried.

Under new buisness Carl nelson talked about going in with the V.F.W and the American Legion for a new flag. a motion was made and seconded that we join with the V.F.W and the Legion for a flag .

the motion carried. there being no further buisness the meeting adjurned at 2.I5 PM

CHET. WILSON ADJUTANT

Aug. 10-1970

Meeting was called to order at 1 30 pm By Com order Sam Longfors. Role call of Officers disclosed all present except Ed Soper & SR. Vice comander S.E. Green. Minutes of the last Meeting was read and approved. The quarter masters report was read and approved. The meting was held under the trees in park and a beautiful day it was Report on sick quite a few in the ailing list but no one in serious condition. under unfinished business quarter Master brought up the question of sending in delegates fees to the National convention a motion was made & seconded that the Barracks pay the fees for all 13 Delegates motion carried New business gone. Good of the order Earl Nelson talked about going in with the VFW and the Legion on a flag. Motion made & seconded & motion be carried

Meeting adjourned at 2 15 pm

Chet Wilson Adjutant

Minutes for Sept. 14-1970 S. E. Green

Meeting was called to order at 1:30 pm by Comander protem

Role call of officers disclosed all present except Com. Henry Robertson Carl Nelson and legislature chairman Edward soper.

The Charter was draped in honor of Buddy Chrischon.

Minutes of the last was read and approved.

applications for Thomas Flanagan 4017 Hoyt ave.

H. A. Negaard 9525-4th Everett

Oliver S. Rosenquist 1220 sunday lake Rd. Stanwood Stanwood — Louis A. Pahl

1670-8st Marysville — Malcolm M. Gottschalk

1812 - second st. Marysville.

Service officer reported Mr & Mrs Ball was not doing to well. He was also having eye trouble. The quartermasters report was read and approved. Bills one for 5.00 for post card. a motion was made & seconded the bill be paid. motion carried.

Buddy Lester extended an invitation to all WWI Vets. to visit 2104 comans Island Meeting 1st tuesday each mon. in Grange hall. Buddy Lane gave a short talk on the good of the orginization. We had quite a lot of discussion on C# numbers discharges ETC.

Meeting adjurned at 2.50 pm

S. E. Green comander protem

Chet. Wilson adjutant

MARYSVILLE BARRACKS I42 Vetrans of world war one.

Minutes for September I4- I970. Mxxxxes

Meeting opened for bnisness at I.30 PM by comander pro tem S.E. greer

Role call disclosed the following officers absent

comander langlois . jr vice. Henry Robertson- trustee Carl nelson and

legislative chairman Edward Soper. the charter was draped in honorof buddy

Chrischano. theminutes of the last meeting was read and approved .

we had five new members at the meeting they were thomas Morgan

H.A.Negard- O.S.Rosenquist - L.A. Pahl M.M. gottschalk.

The Quarter masters report was read and approved -

the service officer reported Buddy ball and his wife were both on the sick list

WE Had one bill the usual one post cards $5.00 Dollarsa motion was made and

seconded the bill be paid motion carried. Buddy kester was a visitor at our

meeting and extended an invitation to attend Comano Island 2I04

meeting time first tuesday each month in the grange hall

Buddy gore give us a short talk on the*g good of the order.

Meeting adjurned at 2.50 PM. S.E.GREER Comander pro tem

Chet. Wilson Adjutant

Chet. Wilson adjutant

Marysville Barracks 149 Vetrons of World War #1 Minutes for oct. 1970

Meeting was called to Order at 1:20 PM by Com ander Sam Jang lois.
Role call of officers disclosed the following officers absent. Ed Hoper - Robert Gordon Ray Larson Henry Robertson.
Minutes of the last Meting was read and approved
The quarter masters Report was read and appro.
Hospital chairman Reported Buddy Rasmquist was in the Rest home in Marysville.
we had 2 Bills one for post cards one for flowers. a Motion was made & seconded that the Bills be paid Motion carried.
special Comitee was appointed to take care of armistice day dinner, Buddy stock Johnson & Buddy Nelson was the comitee aponted.
Buddy Reeves talked on getting bills passed. also about this little uprising in snohomish.
The ladies sugested they would fry the chickens furnish the potatoes the men would furnish the rest, a Motion was made & seconded that we accept the offer Motion carrid.
Meting adjurned at 2:45 PM

Robt. Wilson adjutant

Minutes for Marysville Barracks I42 Vetrans of world war # I. - Oct. I2- I970

Meeting was called to order at I20 pm. by comander Sam Langlois.

Role call of officers disclosed the following officers absent Roy Larson Henry Robertson-- Robert gordon and Edd Soper.

Minutes of the last meeting was read and approved , The Quartermasters Report was read and approved. Hospital chairman reported buddy Rosenquist was in a rest home in Marysville Madelin Villa I think.

We had two bills one for flowers and the usual one for Post cards a motion was made and seconded that the bills be paid the motion carried.

A special comitee was appointed to take care of the armistice day dinner The comittee appointed was Buddy Stock - Buddy johnson #& buddy Nelson Buddy Kester talked on getting legislatime bill passed.

T
The ladies sugestd rather offered to buy the chickens and potatoes and of course the men accepted just as fast as they could say I But I think they will end up paying for the chickens which I think as only fair.

There being no further Buisness the meeting adjurned at 2.45 Pm

Chet. Wilson Adjutant

Chet. Wilson

Nov. -9-

Nov. 9— 1970

Minutes for Marysville Barracks 142 Vetrans of World War # I In c.

The meeting was called to order at 2.20 pm by comander Sam Langlois. 40 Members present

Roje call of officers disclosed all present except Sr vice comander S.E.Greer and Legislative chairman Edward soper.

Minutes of the last meeting was read and approved The Quartermasters report was also read and approved.

The hospital Chairman reported Buddy Ball and his wife wereboth quite sick also buddy fauver . We recived a resulution from some one Iam not quite sure who but it was read and a motion was made and seconded that this resulution be tabled until the meeting in December- the motion carried .

Incase you dont remember this resulution concerns dept comanders.

Under new buisness a motion was made and seconded that the comander appoint a comitee to contzact the city council about the parking situation in front of the Vetrans Hall. It seems this company next door put in a complaint about the Vetrans interfeering with their trucking operations but as soon as we moved our cars off they moved their In. So the battle of survival go onand on.

Thee motion carried. -

A Motion was made and seconded that we keep*~~the*see~~* the same officers in Office until april or May when ever the new election date will be the motion carried— Buddy pettet was appointed chairman of the christmas party

There being no further buisness meeting adjurned at - 3.50 PM

Chet. Wilson adjutant

Chet. Wilson Adjutant

P.S. By an oversight on the part of the Adjutant a motion was made and seconded that the Barracks pay $8.00 Toward a flag for the cemetary. I have since this resulution. A motion was properly made & seconded concerning this order

Nov. 9-1970

minutes for meeting of Vetorans of W.W.#1
Marysville Barracks 149.
The Meeting Was called to order at 2 20 pm by comander
Sam Langlois. Role call of officers disclosed
all present except S.R. Vice Comander and
Legis lative chairman Edward Soper.
Minutes of the last Meeting Was read and ~~as~~
approved. Hospital chairman Reported
Buddy Ball & Buddy Fauller Was in pretty
bad shape. quarter master Report Was
read and approved. A Motion Was
Made & seconded that the Resolution we
Recived at this Meeting be tabeled until the Meeting
in Dec. Motion carried. This Resolution
concerns our Dept. Comander.
Under new business a Motion Was Made &
seconded the comander appoint a comitee to see
the city council about this parking situation
in front of the Hall. The motion carried.
A motion Was Made and seconded that ~~we~~
we keep the present officers in office until
april or may. Motion carried
Buddy pettet Was appointed chairman of
the comitte to look after the christmas
party. There being no further business
the meeting adjourned at 3 50 pm

Robert Wilson Adjutant

Minutes for Dec. 14-1970

Marysville Barracks 142 Vetrans of ~~ward~~ War #1 meeting was opened at 1 30 PM by Comander Tom Langlois Role of officers disclosed all present except Senior Vice Comander L.E. Green.

Minutes of the last meting was read and approved. The charter ~~dropt~~ in honor Buddy McGowen and Buddy Hicks. The quater masters report was read and approved. Service officer reported that Buddy Gowen was in a rest home and in bad shape ~~as~~ and was Ball was still ailing. Entertainment Comittee reported a party was planned for night after the meting. We had three bills one for $6.17 and one for $5.00 for post cards. The $6.27 was for flowers for Buddy McGowen and Buddy Hip. Buddy Gray spoke on the Darth West Vetrans Rep. a motion was made and seconded the American ~~which~~ creed which we have will be given to the Pilchuck School the motion carried a motion was made & seconded that the resolution be tabled till next meeting motion carried. Meeting adjourned at 3 15 PM

Chet Wilson Adjutant

Minutes for Marysville Barracks 142 Dec. ~~14~~ 14 1970.

Meeting was called to Order at 1.30 PM by comander Sam Langlois

Role callof officers dischosed all present except SR. vice comander S.E Greer

Minutes of the last meeting was read and ~~approveed~~ aproved .

Yhe Charter was draped in honor of buddy mcgovern and buddy Nicks

the quartermasters report was read and approved.

It was reported that Buddy Fauver was in the haven wood rest home and was not doing too well Also buddy Ball and wife was under the weather.

Entertainment comittee chairman reported that a party of some kind was planned for right after the meeting.

We had three bills One for 627 and one for Post cards $5.00 A motion was made and seconded that the bill s be paid motoin carried. A motion was made and seconded that the american creed which we have be given to the Pilchuck School the motion carried . Buddy Francy spoke on the north west vetrans paper.

a motion was made and seconded that the resulution which seems to find its wat to the floor every meeting be tabled for the third time the motion carried. Meeting adjurned at 3.00 pm

Chet. Wilson Adjutant

this meeting was ~~delayed~~ delayed one week because of snow and cold weather

Jan 18 1971 - Marysville Barracks 142
Vetrans of W.W.I
Meeting was called to order at ~~7~~ 1:15 PM
By Comander Sam Forglois
Role call of Officers disclosed all present except Edward Soper, balor ~~Bearer~~ Sergeant at arms Bearer - ~~Jerry~~ Vice S.E. Green Junior Vice Comander Henry Roberts
Minutes of the last Meting was read and approved. quarter Masters report was read and approved. The charter was draped in honor of Buddy Frank Jermain.
Sick report lots of the Buddies are sick some of them can be helped and some can't. ~~Buddy Fowler~~ Buddy Fowler is still in the Hawthorne rest hom. Buddy Pete Nelson is in the General Hospital in Everett Room 412 Bed #1
One Bill for adjutor 5.00 3.00 To be found ~~7~~ 1.80 for tickets or something.
~~Instituted Business~~
Good of the order no sale.

Closed at 1:50 PM

april 12-1971 Marysville

Barracks 142 - VWW #1

The Meeting was called to order at 1:25 pm by comander Sam Savalais. Roll call of officers ~~[illegible]~~ disclosed all present except legislative chairman ~~[illegible]~~ Edward soper. Minutes of the last Meeting was read and approved. The Charter was draped in honor of Buddy Johnson and Buddy Savigne. Buddy Richard ~~[illegible]~~ Jerry Stra was obligated into the Barracks and Buddy Millard Forestal was voted on and accepted ~~[illegible]~~ Sick Committee reported several buddies on the ailing list but none in serious shape at this time. We had 2 Bills one for the usual post cards $5.00 and one for the add we had in the paper for $25.00 a motion was made & seconded the bills be paid Motion carried we had a thank you note from Dr. Savigne. State ments from three of state legislators concerning V.F.W. a Request for a donation from the con contest was turned down. Buddy Robertson was appointed temporary chairman of the straw Berry parade a motion was made and seconded that Buddy stock be nominated for Dept Junior Vice comander. Motion carried. Buddy stock give us guide on info for mature talk on the Baker heights apt. and the one to be built in Mount Vernon. District Meeting in Bellingham

May 15-1971

Marysville Barracks 142 V.F.W. #1

May 12-1971

Meeting Was called to order at 1:20 P.M. by Comander Sam Jaraglais. Roll call of officers disclosed all present except Edward Lopez
Minutes of the last meeting Was read and approved
Buddy Kresge Was obligated into the barracks at this meeting. Quartermasters report Was read and approved. Chaplains reported he had called on 3 and 4 of the sick buddies but they Was doing as well as could be expected. Service officer reported he had called on several of the Buddies that are in the rest homes some are doing Ok But some are beyond help.
Report of special comittee reported the parade Was taking shape very well. a motion Was made and seconded that We take part in the parade Flag carriers. and a Marching unit. motion carried.
Correspondence, a report from National convention Wanting the Barracks to By a Blood place in the convention book motion carried. Called a motion Was made & seconded that We use the names of Delegates that We used last Year Motion carried. Unfinished business Geo Degree Com. Henry Robertson Sr. Chas Jr. Emil Ormon. Chaplain Paul Simpson 2nd J. all. Georgstock & Herman Clark.
Legislature chairman Georgstock
trustees 3yrs. Sam Jaraglais
the new officers Was installed and closed the Meeting

This meeting Was delayed Because of snow and cold weather

Minutes for Marysville Barracks I42 January I8 - I97I

Jan. I8~~9~~I97I . Meeting was called to order by comander Sam Langlois at I.I5 PM Role call of officers disclosed all present except Edward Soper senior Vicecomander S.E.Greer Junior vice comander Henry Robertsonar and color bearer Peter Oman . the minutes of the last meeting was read and approved . The charter was draped in honor of buddy Frank Jermain. the Quartermasters report was read and approved. The sick report many buddies sick for some it is too late to help others dont want help. Buddy Fauver jIs still in the Haven wood rest home buddy pete nelson was reported in the general Hospital but at this writting is ~~ey~~ at home now and much improved. One bill for post cards 5.00 and one for the Hart fund # 3.00 And I.80 for tickets~~-es~~ on something . Good of The order closed at 2. 50 P.M .

Chet. Wilson Adjutant

Feb. 8 - 1971

Marysville Barracks 142 - Vetrans of Wars
Meeting Was called to order at 1 10 pm By Comander
Sam Forglois - Rolecall of officers disclosed
all present except legislative chairman
~~Edna~~ Edward Sopez. the Minutes of the
last Meting Was read and approved.
the quarter masters repart Was read and
approved. It Was reported that Buddy
Stor Haltum Was in the Hospital Gerard I think
Buddy Ball and Buddy Fanner Was reported ill
for short. a motion Was made and seconded that
Buddy Fanner be carried for the year 1971 for $ 2.25
the Motion carried. also other similar cases
in the future would be given Consideration.
it Was reported Buday lamp is improving.
We had 2 Bills on for $ 5.00 and one for
$ 3.13 a Motion Was made and seconded that
the Bills be paid Motion carried. a motion Was
made and seconded that we try to get several of
the Barracks to Join to Gether and have an add
in the paper to get new members and also to
stimulate more activity in the Barracks. Motion Carried
~~It was~~ a motion Was made and seconded the we
put in $ 5.00 with the auxiliary for add in the
Convention Book or magazine or what ever you call it
Motion carried.

Meeting adjurned at 3 15 pm

Chet Wilson adjt.

Febr. 8- I97I

Marysville Barracks I42 Vetrans of world wa r I of the U.S.A.

Meeting was called to order at I. IO pm . by ccomander Sam Langlois

Role call of officers disclosed all present except legislative chairman

Edward Soper. -Minutes of the last meeting was read and approved.

The quartermasters report was read and approved.

The sick comitee reported Buddy Stan Holtumwas isn the hospital ~~in the~~ General Ithink. Buddy Lamp was reported to be improving buddy Ball and Buddy Fauver was in pretty bad shape. A motion was made and seconded that Buddy~~'s~~ Fauver be carried ~~through~~ through I97I for 2.25. motion carried other similar cases in the future would be given consideration. I hope the members present when this is read will know what i am talking about.

We had two bills one for $5.oo and one for $3I3. A motion was made and seconded that the bills be paid motion carried . A motion was made and seconded that we try to get several of the barracks to join togeother and have an add in t he paper to try to get more members and perhaps stimulat some new activity motion carried - A motion was made and seconded that we join the auxiliary with 5.00 dollarsin hand for an add in convention book the motion carried.

Meeting adjurned at 3.I5 P.M

Chet. Wilson adjutant

[redacted] - 1971 March 8 - 1971

Maryville Barracks 142 VFW
Meeting was called to order at 1 25/60 pm By Comander Sam Forgbois. Reading & role call of officers disc. all present except Legislature Chairman Edd Soper. Reading of the minutes of the last Meting was Read and approved. The Charter was draped in honor of Buddy Savage and Buddy Jalef Johnson Buddy. Baylor L. Boyle. 1910-4 at Maryville The quarter masters repart was read and approved sickrepart Buddy Mathis was still in rest home also Buddy Buddy Fauver. Buddy Sams is getting along as well as can be expected.
Service officer Report. Talked about different Buddies but no one seems to be in any emediate need had 2 Bills one for $3.88 and one for $5.00
a Motion was made and seconded that the Bills be paid Motion carried. For good of the order we had lots of pro & Con Conversation on the V.F.C. But nothing [redacted] specific. Buddy Ball was at the Meting first time for a long time.
Meeting adjurned at 2 50/60 pm.

Chet. Wilson Adjutant

March 8-1971

Marysville Barracks 142 Vetrans of world war # I.

Meeting was called to order at 1.25 PM By comander Sam Langlois.

Role call of officers disclosed all present except legislative chairmah Edward Soper . Minutes of the last meeting was read and approved. the charter was draped in honor of buddy Talef Johnson and buddy George Lavigne. - Buddy Byron E. Coyle wasobligated into the Barracks at this meeting. The Quarter masters report was read and approved.

Sick report Buddy Mohius was still in COlby manor rest home Buddy Al Lamp and Buddy Fauver are getting along as well as can be expected The service officer give us a rund down on several other buddies but ~~noe~~ none of them seems to in any special need at the present time.

Bills we had one for $3.88 And onefor $5.00 A motion was made and seconded that the bills be paid Motion carried,

~~For~~ For good of theorder we had lots of conversation but not many ~~Sg~~ Sugestions

Meeting adjurned at 2.50 PM

Chet. Wilson Adjutant

April I2- I97I

Marysville Barracks I42 Vetrans of World War # I

The Meeting was called to order atI.25 PM by comandr Sam Langlois

Role call disclosed all ~~perpresent~~ except legislative chairman ~~ed. S oper-~~ Edward Soper. Minutes of the last meeting was read and approved .

The charter was draped in honor of buddy Talef Johnson and Buddy Lavigne.

Buddy Richard terpstra was obligated in the barracks and buddy ~~MillardKrestege~~ Millard krestege was ~~vited~~ VOTED on and will BE hppefuly obligated at our may meeting.

Sick comittee reported several buddies on the sick list but noen serious at this time. We had two bills one for Post cards 5.oo And one for the add in the Paper This one was to try to drum up a little more attention for the Barracks Mabe pick up some new members. We had nominations. apr. 12-1971

A motion was made and seconded that that the bills be paid motion carried

We had a thank you note ffom DR. Lavigne thanking the barracks for services performed at his fathers funeral. Also a statements from three of the state legislators concerning the V.R,C.

A request from the Cancer for a donation was turned down.

Buddy Henry Robertson was appointed chairman of the straw berry festival parade

A Motion was made and seconded that buddy Stock be nominated for Junior Vice Department comander Motion carried .

Buddy Stock give us quite an informative talk on the Baker heights apt. and the one in built in the mountvernon distri ct .

District meeting in Bellingham May I5- I97I

Meeting adjurned at 2.45 P.M .

Chet, Wilson Adjutant

Chet. Wilson

~~April I2~~ I97I
May 10-1971

Marysville Barracks I42 Vetrans of World War # I Of the U.S.A .

Meeting was called to order at I.20 P.M . By comander Sam Langlois

Role call of officers disclosed all present except Edward Soper.

Minutes of the last meeting was read and approved except for one minor adjustment.

The adjutant carelessley neglected to mention that the Barracks had nominations for officers at the April I2— I97I meeting But promised to try ti correct the error

Buddy krrsege was obligate dnin the barracks at this meeting .

the Quarter masters report was read and approver as read.

The chaplin reported he had called on several buddies and they were doing very well

The service officer reported he had called on several buddies in the rest homes and some was doing ok but some was not doing so well.

A report from special comitteee rported the marysville festival parade was shaping up very well. a motion was made and seconded that the barracks take part in the parade such as Flag ~~-or-~~ carriers and a marching ~~-in-~~ unit the motion carried. ~~***~~ corospondence a letter ~~from~~ from nationak head quarters sugesting we buy a place in the convention book a motion was made and seconded that the request be tabled motion carried. a motion was made and seconded that we use the same names for convention delegates that we used last year the motion carried. Under new buisness Nominations and election of officers was held.

Those elected was George Deupree comander —— Seniorvice comanderHenry Robertson

Junior vice comander Ernie cOman—— Judge advocate Leon Stock —

Chaplin Paul Sampson —Quarter master Herman Lark —Retiring comander Sam Langlois was elected to a three year term as trustee ——With hold over trusteesR Roy Larso one year — Carl Nelson two years Fenton Smith is to be the new adjutant ~~oyner~~

There is other officers but at this time they havent been appointed. ~~yes~~

At this time the new Officers took over the meeting. A motion was made and seconded that the barracks take part in memorial day services motion carried and buddy Leon Stock was appointed chairman of this committee.

A Motion was made and seconded that a comittee be appointed to collect the facts about the school teacher that played the tape recordingi in the school room in Marysville informing the students that they dont hafto salute the falg

And is such subjects beneficial or detRemental to the students

Comander Deupree is chairman of this comittee.

T There being no further buisness the meeting adjurned at 3.20 PM

Chte. wilson adjutant

Chet. Wilson

Henry Robertson appointed chairman of the Strawberry Festival Committee.
Carl Nelson - added as assistant chairman to get truck ready.

Minutes for
March 9- 1970

The Meeting Was opened at 1:30 pm By comander pro tem ~~by Comander~~ Sam Langlois. (36 present)
Role call of officers disclosed all present & Ex cept Buddy Soper and Buddy Kratz. and buddy Greer minutes of the last meeting Was read and approved. with one minor adjustment. The quarter masters report Was read and approved.
Sick comitee reported Buddy Kratz Was expecting more surgery Buddy Pilts Berry Was at home. ~~James Reed has going to the home~~
Buddy Fitzgerel Was going home. But Was still very ~~sick~~
Buddy Kirschane Was going to the rest home in artesia
Buddy Ralph Johnson Was in the V.A. Hospital
special comitee report by Buddy stock on the park But nothing definite at this time.
one Bill Was presented for ~~payment~~ for post cards #5
Motion Made & seconded that the Bill be paid motion carried.
~~A motion Was made & seconded that the letter be given to Buddy Stock to study and discuss business.~~
Good of the Order. Buddy Stock talked about Bowling team or game at the next convention.
Buddy Darsey from 1173 gave us a short talk.
Buddy [redacted] Bussell talked about hearing aids for Vetrans in the ~~A.A.R.P.~~ A.A.R.P. Magazine
Meting ~~of~~ adjurned at 3:00 P.M.

Chet Wilson ad jutant

MINUTES FOR JAN. I3--- 1970

MINUTES FOR MARYSVILLE BARRACKS I42 VETRANS OF WORLD WAR # I

MEETING WAS OPENED AT I.30 PM BY COMANDER PRO TEM SAM LANGLOIS.

ROLE CALL OF OFFICERS DIS CLOSED ALL PRESENT EXCEPT COMANDER LOUIS KRATZ AND LEGISLATIVE CHAIRMAN EDWARD SOPER ← Present but a bit late

MINUTES OF THE LAST MEETING WAS READ AND APPROVED.

THE QUARTER MASTERS REPORT WAS READ AND APPROVED. THE HOSPITAL CHAIRMAN REPORTED LOUIS KRATZ WAS AT HOME BUDDY ROEDER WAS ALSO AT HOME AND BUDDY ARCHIE LEAQUEE WAS IMPROVING.

WE HAD THREE BILLS ONE FOR POST CARDS FOR ADJUTANT $ 5.00 ONE FOR FLOWERS $ 2.60 AND ONE FOR #2.85 THIS ONE WAS FOR GET WELL AND SYMPATHY CARDS.

A MOTION WAS MADE THAT THE BILLS BE PAID MOTION CARRIED.

BUDDY GRANGER REPORTED THAT BUDDY PAUL MOBIUS WAS OPERATED ON JAN. I2-I970

A MOTION WAS MADE AND SECONDED THAT WE PUT ON OUR OWN MEMORIAL DAY SERVICES IF THE AMERICAN LEGION AND THE V.F.W WANT TO GO IN WITH US IT IS PERFECTLY OK.

THE MOTION CARRIED.

A MOTIOM WAS MADE AND SECONDED THAT WE PUT AN ADD IN THE PAPER SEMILAR TO THE ONE WE HAD LAST YEAR TO TRY TO RECRUIT MORE MEMBERS.

THE MOTION CARRIED. THERE BEING NO FURTHER BUISNESS THE MEETING ADJURNED AT 3.20 PM

Chet. Wilson

CHET. WILSON ADJUTANT

Barracks # 142 Veterans W. W. I U.S.A.

June 14 - 1971.

The meeting was called to order by Commander George Dupree at 1. P.m. Roll call of officers showed that all officers were present except chaplain Paul Sampson and trustee Sam Langlois.

Twenty four members of the barracks were present. The commander welcomed 3 visitors.

The minutes of the regular May 10. meeting were read and approved with the addition that Buddy Earl Nelson was to act as assistant to chairman Henry Robertson in getting the truck ready for the Strawberry festival parade.

There were no applications for membership.

The report of the Quartermaster was read and approved.

The service and relief officer, Buddy Frank Johnson reported that many were not feeling well and mentioned Buddies Guest and Ball. Frank Hoit's son was reported to be in the hospital in bad shape.

Report of Special Committee

Stanton Smith reported on the committee headed by Commander Dupree in regard to a rumor that a teacher at Marysville High school had played

a tape in which it was alleged that a Vietnam verteran had said something about not saluting the flag. After hearing the tape the committee agreed that there had been a misunderstanding among the students and that the taped and the instructor were blameless.

Buddy Henry Robertson reported on plans for our part in the Festival parade. A flat bed truck will be readied for the parade at the Vets. Hall at 10 a.m - Saturday the 19th. Buddy Lark will drive the truck. There will be three trucks for our use. The barracks colors will be carried. The Auxillary will serve strawberry short cake at the Hall after the parade. We pay for the strawberries.

Only 1 bill was presented for payment. $4.50 for post cards for the adjutant. Upon motion it was ordered paid.

Unfinished Business

Commander Dupree reported that the High School had no creed. Buddy Frank Johnson had agreed to provide a patriotic program

at the High School in the Fall at which time we will present a framed creed to them.

After some discussion a motion was seconded and passed By Frank Johnson to allow $20.00 per delegate for up to 10 delegates ($200.00) to the State convention in Vancouver this month. Buddy Chris Anderson will dispense the funds to the first ten delegates who apply for them.

— New Business —

The custom of sending monthly notices of regular meetings to some of the members was discussed. The adjutant reported that most of those receiving the notices were not attending meetings and that the annual cost would be $50.00 - $60.00. ~~It was~~ a motion by Carl Nelson seconded by Henry Robertson that we discontinue sending the cards the motion was passed.

Buddy Lark suggested an essay contest with a government bond as first prize be offered to Maywille High School students. The bond to be paid for by donations by members of the barracks. Upon

motion, duly seconded and carried the barracks agreed. The quartermaster is now receiving donations.

Good of the Order

A motion was made, seconded and passed to ask the Veterans Club to dispose of the old range which stands outside of the back door of the hall.

Buddy Frank Johnson suggested that, at our next Memorial Day Service at the Cemetery, a loud speaker be provided.

Buddy Sam Mulholland reported on the beneficial results to be obtained by the use of the Health Spa in Everett. He distributed some free passes for guest treatments.

Buddy Buselle reported on the 3rd District Meeting to be held at the V.F.W. Hall in Everett on Aug 7.

The meeting was adjourned at 3:15 P.M.

Fenton L. Smith
Adjutant

Barracks # 142 Veterans WWI U.S.A.

July 12 - 1971.

The meeting was called to order by senior vice commander Henry Robertson at 1:15 P.M.

The charter was draped for Buddy Schuliger Pettet.

The roll call of officers found all present except Commander Dupree and Trustee Langlois. Total count of members of Barracks 142 was 27 with 6 visitors present.

The minutes of the regular meeting of June 14 were read and approved. There were no applications for membership.

The Quartermaster, Buddy Lark, reported that $100.00 was paid out to 5 delegates at the State Convention in Vancouver. He also had collected $26.50 toward fund prizes for the school essay contest.

Hospital committee chairman Sampson reported that Buddy Speck was home from the hospital after an operation. His address is 1896 Liberty Lane. He needs visitors. He also said that Buddy Ball and his wife were getting along pretty well.

Service officer Frank Johnson reported numerous calls including a veterans

widow who needs a pension if her husband can be service connected.

Buddy Sam Langlois' wife was reported to be ill.

Two bills were allowed. Leon Stock $3.13 and a donation to the heart fund $4.00.

Correspondence from National headquarters relative to this year's National Convention was read.

— New Business —

Some discussion on plans for the proposed essay contest and steps to be taken to combat the threatened V.R.C. action at the next session of the legislature were tabled by the Chairman, Buddy Roberts, until Commander Duprek returns.

The selection of delegates to the National Convention was postponed until the August meeting.

— Good of the Order. —

Buddy Marion from the Snohomish Barracks delivered a eulogy for Buddy Pettet and spoke of the many members from numerous Barracks who attended the funeral.

The next meeting, on Aug 9, will be a joint picnic with the auxiliary at Pioneer Park in Arlington.

Buddy Lark will order 12 dozen dixie cups in Arlington.

Buddy Stock made a very complete report on the action taken on various subjects at the State Convention. He was elected State senior vice commander at this years session.

The senior vice commander, Buddy Roberson thanked those who participated in the Strawberry Festival parade and the ladies of the Auxillary who furnished such a nice lunch and shortcake. They also paid for the strawberrie.

Buddy Carl Nelson reported that 365 buddies died during the last year in this State of which 41 were in the 3rd District. 101 members of the Auxillary in the State of Washington also passed away.

The meeting was adjourned at 2:55 P.M.

Fenton F. Smith
Adjutant.

Barracks #142 - Vets 7.7.I.

Aug 9 - 1971.

The meeting of the barracks and Ladies Auxiliary was held at Pioneer Park in Arlington to celbrate the annual Organization picnic.

Commander Geo. Dupree called a short business meeting following the dinner. He welcomed 9 visitors. There were 22 members of the barracks present.

The draping of the charter for Buddy Mobius was postponed until the September meeting.

John H. Grimm was accepted as a new member of the barracks.

Quartermaster Lahr reported spending $5.00 for flowers in July. He also reported an additional $10.00 received for the bond fund which now totals $37.20. A bond or bonds will be presented as awards in a proposed essay contest in the Marysville schools.

Hospital Chairman Sampson attended the Mobius funeral with two buddies. He reported that Geo. Sawyer was in bad shape and very sick with pneumonia. Buddy Speck was returned to the hospital for tests and Buddy Chris Andersen taken to the General Hospital for observation.

Service officer Frank Johnson reported that both Mr and Mrs Ball were failing quite rapidly. That he had delivered a wheel chair for Andy Roder's wife and that Jesse Granger's wife was ill.

Bills were presented and ordered paid for flowers for Buddy Mobley and Buddy Speck totaling to $6.26.

Buddy Frank Johnson suggested that someone be appointed to take charge of new members and see that they got acquainted.

A discussion on the payment of National Convention delegate registration fees was held. Since we will send no delegates and because our funds are so low a motion was made, seconded and passed to not send the fees amounting to $26.00 this year!

The meeting was adjourned at 2:30 P.M.

Fenton Lewis
Adjutant.

Special Meeting (Committee)
Aug 26-1971

The meeting was called to order by chairman Frank Johnson to make preliminary plans for patriotic assemblies to be held this fall at Marysville Hi School and Pilchuck High School.

Those present were Commander Dupree and buddies Frank Johnson Henry Robertson, Leon Stock and Fenton Smith.

The following tentative program was drawn up to be presented at the next regular meeting Sept. 13 and if satisfactory, to the principals of the two Hi Schools for their approval and amendments.

(attached)

If possible the committee would like to have the assemblies held as near to Armistice Day, Nov 11, as possible.

The committee felt that the other veterans organizations in Marysville should be invited to attend and that the members of the Barracks should be out in force for this important event.

Fenton L. Smith
Adjutant

Regular Meeting
Barracks # 142 - V.F.W. U.S.A.
Sept 13 - 1971

The meeting was called to order at 1.06 P.m by Commander Geo. Dupree. The Commander welcomed 8 visitors. There were 31 members of Barracks # 142 present.

The charter was draped for four buddies who had passed on since the regular meeting in July. They were Alfred Mobins, Sam S. Miller, George Fauver and Ernie Oman.

The application for membership of Robert C. Hoesli was accepted and he was obligated as a member of the Barracks.

Hospital Chairman Sampson reported Buddy Barnhart in the hospital for surgery. Buddy Howard Gable home from the hospital after a heart attack. Buddy Sorbe in the North West Hospital and doing well. Buddy Speck doing well following a course of Cobalt treatments. Buddy Sampson reported potted plants sent to several of the buddies in the hospital and to Mrs Fauver.

Service officer, Buddy Frank Johnson, reported that the wife of Buddy Ball was mentally ill. That Buddy Jesse Granger had returned a bed, a wheel chair and a renovated mattress. Buddy Johnson reported buying one mattress and two mattress covers and setting up a check list so that the Barracks will know where each piece of equipment is in use.

The service officer also spent some time helping Mrs Sam Miller with her problems following her husbands death.

The report of the committee on a patriotic program at two high schools was accepted and the committee continued to work out the details of the program. There was some opinion expressed that each school in the district should have a creed to display.

The following bills were read and ordered paid.

Flowers $18.75 Sidpitants supplies .57
and mattress covers $8.40.

Correspondence from the Gold Star Mothers in Everett asking for a contribution toward a memorial monument, to county service men killed in the world and to be placed on the Court House grounds, was read. No action was taken.

Good of the order.

The next District Meeting will be held at the Masonic Temple in Marysville on Nov. 6.

Upon motion, duly seconded and passed the barracks decided to convene regular meetings at 1:30 P.M.

Upon motion, duly seconded and passed, the barracks asked the Mayor and City Council to see that the colors at City Hall be flown on all holidays and Sundays.

An election to fill the vacancy of the post of Junior Vice Commander was held. Buddy Floyd Webster was elected by a unanimous vote.

The meeting was adjourned at 2:45 P.M.

Stanton F. Linck - Adj.

Barracks # 142 - Veterans WW1-U.S.A
Regular Meeting.
Oct 11-1971.

Commander Geo. Dupree called the meeting to order at 1:30 P.m. He welcomed 9 visitors from other barracks. 27 members of barracks 142 were present.

There were no new applications for membership. The Quartermaster was receiving 1972 membership dues from those present at the meeting.

Buddy Sampson, hospital chairman, reported buddy Barnhart home from the hospital and buddy Speck getting on well.

Service officer, buddy Frank Johnson, reported repairing and delivering a hospital bed to Mrs. Ball. He also reported as chairman of the committee for patriotic exercises at the two high schools in Marysville. The meetings at the high schools will be held as follows.

Marysville High School - Oct 22 at 9:30 AM.
Pilchuck High School Oct 26 at 9:30 AM
Members will wear caps and gather at Vets. Hall before the meetings and go together.

There were no bills presented for payment at this meeting.

Buddy Leon Stock offered to take a carload of people to the State meeting in Wenatchee on Oct 23.

District commander Edgerton was escorted to the commander's station. He said that no site for the next State convention had been agreed upon.

Buddy Stock spoke further on the district meeting. He said that Port Angeles and Bellingham had agreed to host the 1972 convention but he believed that the convention should be held in Eastern Wash. on alternative years if possible.

Buddy Buzzel spoke on the sale of buttons to each barracks at 50 cents each to support our share of the United Veterans' Legislative Lobby in Olympia. ~~Our~~ V. WWI share of the $3000.00 budget for this project is $150.00

Buddy Burke of Snohomish barrack 1173 invited our members to attend a dinner and program in Snohomish on Nov 19 at 11:30 A.M. to celebrate armistice day and Thanksgiving day. The dinner will be served at the Hall

on 1st and A Streets.

The ~~committee~~ commander appointed a committee, Carl Nelson, Vic Buzzell and Leon Stock to arrange with the auxiliary for the annual Armistice Day dinner.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned in due form.

Fenton F Smith

Adjutant

Regular Meeting - Barracks # 142.
V. W. W. I - U. S. A.
Nov. 8-1971

Commander Du Ree called the meeting to order at 1:30 P.M. 20 members of the Barracks and 3 visitors signed the attendance roll.

The charter was draped for two buddies, Peter Nelson and Oliver S. Rosenquist.

There were no applications for membership. The quartermaster made his usual complete report on the barracks finances.

Hospital chairman Sampson reported buddy Harold Stahle in bad shape. He was home after 2 operations and 40 days in the hospital. Buddy Speck getting along fine.

Senior vice commander Robertson reported that Harold Stahle needed some visitors to cheer him up.

The service officer was absent.

Those who attended the patriotic services at both high schools were impressed and pleased.

A bill for flowers for Peter Nelson $2.08 was ordered paid. A note of thanks was received from his family.

A word from the Auxiliary that the Armistice Day dinner would be served at the Veterans Hall on Nov 11 at 2 P.m. by the Rebecca ladies. The cost per plate to be $2.00 = with the barracks guaranteeing 50 tickets for the dinner.

Buddy Stock said that he had been asked to suggest a car pool from Marysville for three senior citizens who wanted to attend the Friday activities of the Senior Citizens Group at Stillaguamish Pioneer Hall in Arlington.

A motion was made, seconded and passed that we cooperate with the Auxiliary in the Annual Xmas party. One Dollar gifts will be exchanged

Quartermaster Herman Lark, who has so faithfully taken care of our finances for many years, entertained the members of the Barracks for the few minutes before adjournment. We were astonished at his knowledge of high finance and his capability to handle our considerable funds

The meeting was adjourned at 8:30 P.m

Fenton J. Smith, Adj.

Regular Meeting Barracks 142
V. F. W. U. S. A. Dec 13-1971

Commander Dupree called the meeting to order at 1:30 P.m. He welcomed 3 visitors from other barracks. 31 members of barracks 142 were in attendance.

There were no ~~applications~~ for membership.

The quartermaster gave his usual monthly report and the results of the annual audit of the books by the audit committee namely Lean Stock, Sam Langlois and Roy Larson.

The audit showed total receipts to Dec 1 (12 months) of $845.38. Total expenditures of $896.89. Assets of the barracks as of Dec 1. were $428.51 as compared to $480.02 a year ago, a drop of $51.51. Assets reported did not include 40.00 being held in trust for the Americanization program.

It was moved, seconded and ~~approved~~ passed that the quartermasters report be approved.

Service officer Buddy Frank Johnson reported 8 vouchers made out since the last meeting. He also reported that other veterans organizations who have donated their Relief funds were

sending their applicants to him. He had also called on Mrs. Gable, offering his services, and had been the Ball. Mrs. Ball has her good and bad days.

Chaplain Paul Sampson reported the death of Edna Doane the widow of former member Jack Doane and a member of the auxiliary.

S. M. Herman Lark reported that buddy William H. Rooka, Star Route, Marysville needed help. His wife is in the State Hospital at Sedro Wooley.

A bill for $20.00 for flowers for Howard Gable's funeral was allowed.

The adjutant read a letter from John Rouse, chairman for the 1972 convention, June 21-24 in Wenatchee, and sponsored by Rocky Reach Barracks #1251. 412 rooms have been set aside in motels and hotels for the convention all reservations must be accompanied by a $10.00 deposit. Send to David Shafer, 410 N.E. 11th Wenatchee, Wash. 98801.

Under good of the order, it was moved, seconded and passed that the commander appoint 2 members each month to get up the tables for the monthly dinner. They report

for duty at 10 A.M.

The Commander appointed Buddies Robertson and Webster to serve in January.

Frank Johnson suggested that we leave 2 parking spaces at the corner for invalids who attend the meetings.

The adjutant was ordered to present a letter to the principals of both High schools, for their bulletin boards, proclaiming the band contest and the rules & regulations the same.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned in due form and the members joined the auxiliary for the annual Xmas party.

The meeting closed at 3:10 P.M.

Fenton L. Smith
Adjutant.

STUDENTS OF MARYSVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

Marysville Barracks #142, World War One Veterans, U.S.A. will award to one of you a $25.00 U.S. Savings Bond for the best essay submitted on the subject, "WHAT MY COUNTRY MEANS TO ME."

The rules of the contest are as follows:

1. The essay shall be of approximately 300-350 words.

2. The essay shall be judged on originality, composition, neatness and spelling. It may be typewritten or in longhand in ink.

3. Essays will be graded by three judges who will be:

   A. A faculty member of the English Department.

   B. A student selected from the Junior or Senior Classes by the principal.

   C. A veteran of Barracks #142-WWI U.S.A.

4. The closing date of the contest will be March 15. Essays will be turned in to the principal's office.

_____
Commander

_____
Adjutant

V. W. W. I. - U. S. A. - Barracks # 142

Regular Meeting.

Jan 10 - 1972

The first regular meeting of the year was called to order by Commander Geo. Dupree at 1:30 P.m. Four visitors were welcomed. 20 members of Barracks # 142 were present.

There were no new applicants for membership.

The Quartermaster, Herman Lark, reported on the Barracks finances. There were no bills to be paid. The membership as of Jan. 10 is 125. Our total membership last year was 152.

Hospital Chairman, Paul Sampson, reported Buddy Carleton in the General Hospital with a heart attack, Buddy Ledford at Hammond Nursing Home following a stroke, Buddy Lemmon in V.A. Hospital and Buddy Speck in fair condition at home.

Service officer, Frank Johnson, whose time is somewhat limited due to his wife's illness, reported filling out papers for several veterans widows. Buddy Geo. Lemon is not feeling too well. Buddy Sam Langdon reported that Buddy Roeder was about the same but his wife had suffered a bad fall.

The adjutant read a letter that was prepared with the help

of the principals of Marysville and Pilchuck High Schools, relative to the award of a $25.00 savings bond at each school for the best essay on the subject

"What my Country Means to Me"

Rules governing the contest were set forth.

It was suggested that additional awards to runners up be given.

It was also agreed that names of the contestants be withheld from the judges during the judging of the essays. The latter was accepted as written.

Under new business, the commander stated that the money paid to the service officer each month might make it necessary for the barracks to pay additional funds for working men's compensation etc. to the State. It was agreed that this monthly payment was to help cover the expenses of the service officer and was not salary. The quartermaster will so state in his books.

A discussion on more cooperation with the auxiliary followed. Nothing definite was agreed upon.

An invitation from the Camano Island Barracks to our members was extended to attend the "Four Chaplains Service" at the Camano Chapel, on Sunday, Feb 6 at 11 a.m.

The meeting was closed in due form at 2:55 P.m.

Fenton L. Smith
Adjutant

V. W. W. I. - U. S. A. Barracks # 142.
Regular Meeting
Sept. 14 - 1972

Commander Dan Re called the meeting to order at 1:50 P.M.
23 - Members of the Barracks and 12 visitors were in attendance.
The charter was draped for Paul Sampson (our chaplain) and Andrew Andreone.
The commander appointed Buddy Charles Campbell to serve as chaplain until the election this Spring.
No new applications for membership but we welcomed one Buddy who was reinstated and one a transfer from another Barracks.
The S.M. made his monthly report.
Service officer, Frank Johnson reported helping several people with vouchers, procuring a wheel chair for a Buddy's wife and getting back pension (from 2/1/71) for a Buddy who lost part of his pension while in the V.A. Hospital.
Two bills were allowed, $4.18 (flowers) for Paul Sampson and $3.00 (heart fund) for Andrew Andreone.
The Barracks received a message of thanks from Mrs Sampson.

The commander reported that the Barracks was allocated about the same amount of funds as last year from the County Soldier and Sailor Relief Fund. The funds are allotted at $1000.00 for each organization and an unspecified amount for each paid up member.

A motion was carried unanimously that a letter be written to Senator Jackson and Magnuson and to Rep. Lloyd Meade relative to the Barracks desire that Armistice Day, Nov. 11 be properly recognized.

A motion was adopted asking the adjutant to write a letter of thanks to the Editor of the Everett Herald for the good publicity given the Barracks and Auxiliary for our February meeting.

The meeting was adjourned at 9:20

Trenton [illegible]

Membership to date - 137.

Meeting of March 13, 1972

In the absence of Commander Rees Pree, Senior Vice Commander opened the meeting at 1:30 pm. after enjoying a potluck dinner with the ladies. Attendance 24. Visitors 7.

Roll call of officers noted. Visitors asked to rise and each gave his name and Barracks.

Minutes of the meeting of Feb. 14 were read and approved.

The Buddies were called up and the Charter draped in memory of Buddy Isidore Speck and Edward Hartley.

Reports of three old members reinstated by Herman Lark, Q.M.

Reported that several new members joined other Barracks as the result of our adv. in the Herald - none for 142.

Financial balance. $30.49 (lower last month 4.18) by Q.M.

Report of Q.M. accepted.

Reports of contacts with prospective members by several Buddies.

Report from Frank Johnson, filling in as Hospital chairman.

Report of conditions for acceptance at Arting or Retail by Ernest Gore.

Bills Edward Hartley $3.00 to heart fund $3.13 flowers to Fenton Smith.

Thank you letter from - Marie Speck

Membership 141 Paid up for 1972 as of March 13, 1972.

Motion to have reception for WWI veterans either March 27 or April 24. Leon L. Stock chairman of committee.

Reports from other Barracks - Southtown, Everett, Camano, Snohomish, Monroe.

Meeting adjourned at 3:15.

Leon L. Stock Sec/Treas.

Delegates to the Convention - 1972

Vic Bussell I

Framk Johnson 2

Carl Nelson 3

Robert Gordon 4

Floyd Webster 5

Chris andersen 6

Herman Lark 7

Bill thompson 8

Sam Langlois 9

Charles Campbell 10

Chet. Wilson II

George Deupree I2

THE CURSE OF WAR

Any Struggle in which Two Groups try to Distroy or Conquer each other is War.

Wars have always caused Hardships and Sufferings, It is a man made disaster greater than Flood's Earthquakes or Fire. It means the absence of Law and Order.

The Healthiest and Strongest off Young Men lose their lives, or are crippled for life.

The cost of War to any Country involved in the waste of Natural Resources and Distruction Of Property is almost impossible to estimate, as well as the Monatary Coast. War expenses does not end with the war, but continues for many years in the case of the many Sick and Crippled returned Veterans.

Can the outcome of another war be Forcast I think not, With the development off War materials at the present time. Any War would be a Holocaust to the Nation Involved.

I can not but think what a wonderful world this could have been if the money and resources used to wage War had been used to develope the Country's Of The World.

Jack Nelson

A Talk By Department Service Of The State Of Indiana Veterans Of Foreign Wars.

Comrade Butters, I want to bring you greetings from the Veterans Of Foreign Wars, Of the department Of Indiana and tell you in breif,, a few things that are happening. As you know, we just came from our National Encampment at Boston Massachusetts, We feel that the Middle West has been singulary honored this time in as much as your friend and my friend Dick Raudebush, has been elected to the Office of National Jr. Vice Commander and Chief,, It is the first time in 27 years that the Middle West has been recognized by our National Organization, It took a little Bit of work to do that.

We also came out of our Encampment with a mandate to our Legislative Branch on the work on the Legislative Program for an overall general Pension Law for the Veterans Of World War One.

I know that many of your comrades realize that this is not the first time that the V. F. W. has done this.

Over a number of years the V. F. W. has traditionally made resolutions and got through their Legislative Service for an Independent Pension for our buddies and comrades of World War One. We realize, and especially those in rehabilitation, that the present Laws are inadequate to care for our brothers as they advance in age and in years and their disabilities become multiply.

I would however like to advance one word of warning.

Now the general word is out and, as you comrades know you are interesting in one piece of Legislative and that is a Pension for World War One Veterans, Now we elect many very brilliant men to the Congress Of the United States, (you can put a question mark after that if you want to.)

They never miss an opportunity to divide and conquer, and you know that. Now if they ever get the impression that the only thing that you fellows want is your own Pension, and the hell with the rest of the Bebefits that are on the books, Look Out, because then they have an opening wedge to divide and conquer. I give you that as a word of warning in your Legislative efforts and attempts.

Remember that the V. F. W. is behind you and has been behind you in the past, and they will be in the future, but we also recognize our obligations and duties to the rest of our comrades and there dependents.

Not only in World War One, Spainish American War, World War Two, The Korean War, God prohibit there's a World War Three, but if there is, we'll be in there for those boys.So it must be remembered we must make an effort to retain the present Benefits that are now on the books along with a general Pension Law for the Veterans of World War One. We did not feel generally, that the Spainish American War Law should be Amended to include you boy's, Nither did we feel that Law should be so open that when World War Two Veterans become of age that they should be in there, because than, as you know in the last Session of Congress when that law was proposed they extended it way up in the years, in the future, to show the cost of Administation and the cost of the program. They must have accepted Vet's that weren' even more yet, because I don't know where they got the figures, but they got them.

Very recently- and this is very recent—— I don't know whether any of you have s een it, the latest proposal of the Veterans Administration is to rehabilitate our buddies in the homes where the aged Vets' are that have know/ Vieible means of support, and they are going to attempt to rehabilitate means of support, and they ar going to attempt to rehabilitate them so they can take their useful place in Society So they can go out and earn a living.

Well, we know what they mean to do—— get them out of the Hospital so they can show the A. M. A. they haven't got so many beds occupied so the A. M. A. can again g hammer and tongs against the V, F. W. 's Hospital Program.

So eventually im a few years to come you fellows and every other fellow won't have any Veterans Admisitrations. To go to that is how simple it is. Your recent Law pertaining to Retirement Benefits is a pure and simple advance to Social Security, A pure and simple advance to the day when the Veterans Administrations will pass out the door and became no more. And when the Vets of our future Wars come home Disabled they will be told to go to the Social Security Agency and draw their Benefits that's where they belong. What if your there along with people that din't have guts enough to defend this Country in time of War: If those are the things you want as Vets, all you have to do is sit on your hands and believe me they will come to pass,. Everybody that I have talked to believes that it is going to pass for the simple reason that they are of the opinion that Veterans Organizations cannot.

We must all remember we our are brothers Keeper.
As Veterans, we must take care of Veterans and their Dependents.
Nobody else is going to do it.
The Lawyers, The Undertakers, The Bankers, The Real Estate Men, they are not going to take care of you.They are only interested what they can get out of you. And possibility when we take care of ourselves as Veterans,then we will get the Benefits that the grateful Public intends that we should get.
And in closing I would like to say that as long as I have been with the Rehabitation Department of the Veterans of Forign Wars, and so long as I am physically able to remain and God allows me to remain, any man, any Veteran, that comes to me for service, It makes no difference whether he belongs to the V. F. A.. American Legion, D. A. V., or W. W. 1., whether he is colored or white. Regardless of what his Religion is, I will attempt to get that man every benefit to which he is entitled and not one dime more. It has been wonderful being here this morning, keep up the good work you have started.

Thank You

Veterans Benifits
Otherized by the State of Washington

Bonus,

Korean Conflict Veterans; $100.00 for service of 90 days or more in the States. $150.00 for 90 days or more if it included Foreign Service; $200.00 for 12 months or more, including Foreign Service, Deadline for filing December 31, 1957.

Burial,

County allowance up to $180.00 for burial of indigent Veterans and certain dependents . Cemetaries at Olympia and Ording for free byrial of Veterans.

Cival Service

Employment preference for veterans and their Widows. Retention and RE- employment rights for veterans. War - Service credits applied to retirement.

Discharge

Discharge certifications recorded free.

Educational Opportumities

1, War Veterans who are no longer eligible for training and education under the G, I. Bill maybe allowed to attend the University of WASHINGTON for half or none of the usual fee, depending on lenght of residence in State.

2, Special credit for Military Service given to veterans attending Law School.

3, Bar Examinaion waived for gradutes of Law School who enter the Armed Force

Exceptions from legal levy

Proceeds of pensions recieved by Veterans or their dependents are exempt from Legal execution, attachment, seizure, etc.

Veterans Benifits

Otherwise By The State Of Washington

Homes Institutional

State Soldiers Home and Colony, Ording Washington for Veterans, their wives or widows.

Washington Veterans Home Retil, Washington.

Homestead

Preference to Veterans under Land Settlement Act.

Licenses

Free hunting and fishing licences for verterans 65, or older who have a Service-connected Disibly.

Five Years Residence Required.

Free pedlers licence for Honorably Dischared Veterans, Free automabile license for Disabled Veterans, who has received a motor vehicle from the V.A..

Veterans exept from payment of license fees on Business established under provisions of G.I. loan bill. Professional and occupational licenses held by Veterans continued for six months after seperation from service. May then be renewed without new examinations.

Records

Free Certified copies of Public Records for veterans and their dependents when required for claim purposes.

Rehabilitation

State Veterans Home And Colony; Occupational Therapy and Hobby promotion designed to improve the general welfare and mental condition of veterans.

Veterans Organizations

State Armories available for meetings.

Property Tax Exemption for real estate and personal property owned and used by Veterans Organizations.

No inheritance tax on gifts to Veterans Organizations.

ALLEN, Lyle

Born at Sandusky, Michigan. Entered the service through Arlington June 24, 1918, at the age of 24 years; and served in the 64th Spruce Squadron. He was discharged at Vancouver Barracks.

ANDERSON, Benjamin N.

Private, Co. D, 361st Infantry, 91st Division. Killed in action October 9, 1918.

BACON, Leonard Clark

Born January 31, 1897, in Tioga County, Pa. Son of Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Bacon, Marysville. Enlisted in March, 1914, in the Engrs. Corps, U. S. A., and at the expiration of his first enlistment, re-enlisted in the Medical Corps in June, 1918.

BARGE, Donald S.

Born at Bancroft, Iowa. He served eighteen months in the U. S. N. R. F., released December 17, 1918.

BARNHART, Dee

Born July 9, 1897, at Davenport. Son of Mrs.Maria Barnhart, Marysville. Enlisted March 26, 1918, and became a member of Co. C, 31st Engrs. at Fort Leavenworth. The 31st Engrs. was organized about April 1, 1918; left Fort Leavenworth May 18th, arrived at Camp Mills 4 a.m. June 5th, boarded the transport "Manchuria" at Hoboken June 5th, left Hoboken 7 a.m. June 7th, arrived at St. Nazaire June 19th, arrived at Saumer June 23d, left October 8th and arrived at Camp G. M. Dodge, Montoir, October 9th; organization changed September 7th to the 31st Regt. Trans. Corps, by G. O. 42, 42 Hq. S. O. S. The organization of Co. C was again changed to 3d Co. Trans. Corps, 14th Grand Division, December 8, 1918.

BARTLETT, Carll J.

Born April 7, 1897, at Marysville. Son of Mr. & Mrs. F. L. Bartlett of Marysville. Entered the service August 5, 1918, at Arlington, and became a member of Co. D, 12th Inf., 8th Division, at Camp Fremont. On September 10, 1918, he was transferred to the 22d M. G. Bn. of the same division. Discharged March 22, 1919, at Camp Lewis, out of 26th Co.,166th D. B. 4,266,873. He graduated from the Marysville high school in 1916. He was married

January 19, 1918, to Miss Edna Schumacher of Monroe. Brother of Rex Lee Bartlett, U.S.N.R.F.

BARTLETT, Rex L.

Born September 22, 1895, at Marysville. Son of Mr. & Mrs. F. L. Bartlett, Marysville. Enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, and from Bremerton shipped abroad the U. S. S. "Great Northern". Carpenter's Mate, 1st class. He graduated from Marysville high school in 1914. Brother of Carll J. Bartlett, 22d M. G. Bn.

BARRAMAN, Albert

Born November 21, 1899, at Port Angeles. Son of Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Barraman, Marysville. Enlisted April 10, 1917, in 12th Co., and after serving six months at Everett and Fort Casey, was honorably discharged on account of being under age. Upon returning to Everett, he enlisted in Co. C. W. S. G. (later Co. M, 3d Wash. Inf., N. G.). On April 2, 1918, he received his discharge from the National Guard to enlist in the Navy, and received the radio instruction at the University of Washington Training Station. He was assigned as a radio operator on the submarine H-8 at the submarine base, San Pedro, California. Was released to inactive duty March 7, 1919.

BERRY, James F.

Born November 4, 1892, in Edgar County, Ill. Son of Mr. & Mrs. S. S. Berry, Marysville. Reported at Camp Lewis June 25, 1918, and from there was transferred to Fort Benjamin Harrison and became a member of 5th Bn., 22d Engrs., with which organization he went to France in October 1918.

BRODERSON, Paul

Served in the U. S. Navy.

BRONSON, Eugene V.

Born February 24, 1883, at Urbana, Ill. Enlisted October 17, 1917, and received a commission as a first lieutenant (chaplain) in the 361st Inf., 91st Division. He served with the 361st until October 23, 1918, when he was transferred to the 316th T. H. andM. P., with which he served until the date of his discharge. Discharged February 21, 1919. Lieut. Bronson attended the Urbana high school from 1897 to 1899, and the University of Illinois from 1900 to 1904. Rev. Bronson was with the Ninety-first during its training and operations in France and Belgium. He formerly resided in Everett.

CARD, Horace

Born June 8, 1896, at Anoka, Minnesota. Son of Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Card. He enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps October 24, 1916, at Seattle, and left for France with the Marines in October 1918. He was made corporal in June, 1918, and on May 1, 1919, was promoted to sergeant. While at Quantico he ranked seventh out of eighty men and was designated a scout sniper. Former Marysville high school student.

CARR, Milford H.

Born July 9, 1886 at Pickford, Mich. Wife, Jessie M. Carr. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Carr of Rudyard, Mich. Entered the service October 21, 1918, at Arlington and became a member of 41st Co. P. S., C. A. C., at Fort Worden. Discharged December 21, 1918, at Fort Worden. 831,552. He attended high School in Michigan.

CHARLSON, Clifford

90th Co. 7th Regt., U. S. Marine Corps

CHARLSON, Martin

U. S. Army

CHARLSON, Oscar J.

Co. L, 13th Infantry.

COX, Richard

Born March 30, 1890, at Marysville. Wife Erma Cox. Son of Mr. & Mrs. George Cox of Marysville. Enlisted in the Navy July 26, 1917, at Seattle, and from there was transferred to the Atlantic coast. Rating, Mechanic, 2d class. Former Marysville high school student. Released December 30, 1918, at Hampton Roads.

DANNER, Roy

Batt. F, 346th F. A., A. E. F.

DENSMORE, W. Everett

U. S. Navy. Served on the U. S. S. "Huntington".

DAVIS, Morey E.

U. S. S. "Orizaba", U. S. Navy

DEUPREE, George L.

Born at Marysville. Entered Camp Lewis July 22, 1918, at the age of 22 years, 4 months, and served in the 11th Co., 166th D. B. until transferred to Batt. B, 37th F. A., 13th Division on August 26, 1918. Made corporal, September 7, 1917; sergeant, November 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis February 5, 1919.

DOAN, John S.

Born August 17, 1890, at Seattle. Son of Mrs. Charles A. Doan, Marysville. Enlisted in the Navy, August 6, 1918, and served on the Atlantic coast. Was on the U. S. S. "Corozal".

DODD, Clinton A.

Born April 21, 1893, in Lane County, Oregon. Son of Mr. & Mrs. E. Dodd, Marysville. He entered Camp Lewis June 27, 1918. Was transferred to Vancouver Barracks, and became a member of the 33d Spruce Squadron. Discharged December 28, 1918.

ELSON, James

Private Elson was one of the Snohomish County men who gave his life while serving with the American Army in France. He was born at Holms Harbor and was 22 years and two months old at the time of entering the service. He entered the Army November 2, 1917, and on January 2, 1918, was transferred from the Recruit Company, 166th D. B., Camp Lewis, and assigned to the 158th Infantry, 40th Division. On February 1st, he was assigned to Co. G, 158th Infantry at Camp Kearny. In France he became a member of Co. F, 30th Infantry, and died in line of duty with the A. E. F. on December 11, 1918, from pneumonia. He was the son of Katherine Se-Se.

ELZEA, Everett Bryan

Born April 21, 1895, at Sheldon, Mo. Son of Mrs. J. Elzea of Monroe. Entered the service July 24, 1918, at Snohomish and became a member of Co. B, 213th Engrs., 13th Division at Camp Lewis. Discharged February 21, 1919, at Camp Lewis. 3,651,681.

ENGLISH, Cecil

Born at Snohomish. Entered the service February 15, 1918 from Arlington, at the age of 26 years. He served in the 47th Spruce Sqdn., A. S. A. P. Discharged December 16, 1918, at Vancouver Barracks. 871,668.

GOTTSCHALK, Malcolm M.

Born August 18, 1896. Son of William Gottschalk, Marysville. Served at the U. S. Training Station, Aviation Section, at San Diego.

GOOD, Volney

Born at Kalamazoo, Mich. Entered the service September 19, 1917, from Arlington, at the age of 24 years. Served in the 2d Spruce Sqdn., A.S.A.P. and was discharged December 24, 1918, at Vancouver Barracks. 871,036.

GOODMAN, Arvle

U. S. Army. A. E. F.

HAGADON, George H.

Born at Quillante. Inducted into service October 3, 1918, through Arlington, at the age of 32. He served in the 3d Recruit Co. at Fort McDowell. Discharged December 5, 1918, at Fort McDowell, Cal. 538,788

HATCH, Ezra

Born February 19, 1887. Wife, Helen Hatch. Private Hatch entered Camp Lewis June 25, 1918, and after serving a short time in the 166th D. B., was transferred to Camp Kearny and assigned to Co. C., 158th Inf., 40th Division. On September 1st, he was transferred to the 336th Amb. Co., 309th San. Train, 84th Division at Camp Mills. At St. Nazaire, France, he served in the Inspector's Office, Nantes, France. Discharged at Camp Jackson, South Carolina, April 16, 1919. 3,135,079.

HAVEN, Edward G.

Born February 4, 1893, at Brandon, South Dakota. Son of George Haven, Silvana. Wife, Hilda Haven. Entered Camp Lewis June 24, 1918, and on July 13th was transferred from the 166th D. B. to the 158th Inf., 40th Division, at Camp Kearny. Arrived at Camp Mills with the 40th Division August 4th and sailed for France August 8th. He arrived in London August 18th and at LaHavre the following day. In France he was transferred to Co. F, 166th Inf., 42d Division, with which he served in the St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, and in the attack on Sedan. Left the Sedan neighborhood December 15th with the Army of Occupation for the Coblenz bridgehead. Discharged May 17, 1919. 3,135,076

HOLMBERG, Carl A.

Born at Osage City, Kansas. Entered Camp Lewis through Arlington June 25, 1918, at the age of 28. He was transferred from the 30th Co., 166th D. B. August 18th to Batt. D, 37th F. A., 13th Division. Discharged February 5, 1919. 3,135,502.

HAYES, Donald

U. S. Marines.

HAZELTINE, Richard

U. S. Navy

HICKOK, Burton V.

Born February 14, 1899, at Woonsocket, South Dakota. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Henry M. Hickok, Marysville. Entered the service September 28, 1918, and was sent to the S. A. T. C. at Pullman, Attended the Marysville high school from 1912 to 1916. Brother of Sergt. Lewis B. Hickok.

HICKOK, Lewis B.

Born September 30, 1885, at Woonsocket, South Dakota. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Henry M. Hickok, Marysville. Entered the service September 28, 1918, at Seattle, in the Engrs. Corps, with rank of sergeant. Discharged November 21, 1918, at Newport News. Attended high school at Woonsocket in 1905 and 1906.

HILL, Allen E.

Born September 18, 1886, at Lake Crescent, Minn. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Oscar C. Hill, Marysville. Entered Camp Lewis September 6, 1918, in the Heavy Artillery and was transferred from there to Fort Stevens and then overseas. Brother of Harry E. Hill, A. S. A. P.

HILL, Harry E.

Born at Lake Crescent, Minn. Entered the A. S. A. P. October 3, 1917, from Seattle at the age of 23 years and served in the 24th Spruce Sqdn., 2d Regt., having been transferred from Hqrs. Co., 361st Inf., to Vancouver Barracks. Bugler. Discharged December 31, 1918 at Vancouver Barracks. 865,203. Brother of Allen E. Hill, F. A.

HILTON, Jeffrey H.

Born November 5, 1896, at Marysville. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Jeffrey Hilton, Marysville. Entered the service December 10, 1917, at Seattle in the Medical Corps and became a member of Base Hospital No. 50. He was at Camp Fremont from March 27th to March 31, 1918, and at Camp Merritt from April 6th to May 5th. He was with the A. E. F. from July 14, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Discharged May 5, 1919, at Camp Lewis. He graduated from the Marysville high school in 1913, and attended the U. of W. until 1917. 2,337,140.

JENNINGS, Walter B.

Batt. D, 63d Art.

LOCKERT, William O.

Troop D, 15th Cavalry.

MCCANN, Thomas Patrick

Born June 6, 1898, at Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Son of Mrs. Jane McCann of Marysville. He enlisted in the Medical Corps on June 13, 1918, and became a member of Base Hospital Unit No. 50. He left Camp Fremont July 4, 1918, for France, arriving there August 6, 1918. Discharged May 5, 1919, at Camp Lewis. 888,733. Private McCann graduated from the Marysville high school in 1916, and attended the University of Washington one year. He is a brother of Mrs. Thomas Walsh, 2216 Rockefeller Ave., Everett.

MCCORKINDALE, Allen W.

Born January 19, 1893, at Marysville. Son of L. McCorkindale, Marysville. Entered Camp Lewis July 26, 1918, through Arlington, and from Camp Lewis was transferred to Camp Fremont and became a member of Co. C, 13th Inf., 8th Division. Sergeant. Brother of Eli C. McCorkindale, 3d Co. P. S., C. A. C.

MCCORKINDALE, Eli C.

Born March 9, 1896, at Marysville. Son of L. McCorkindale, Marysville. He entered the service October 7, 1918, and was sent to Fort McDowell, Cal. From there he was transferred to Fort Worden and put in 3d Co. P. S., C. A. C. Brother of Sergeant Allen W. McCorkindale, 13th Infantry.

MANSFIELD, Robert C.

Born April 21, 1894, at Cassopolis, Mich. Parents, Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Mansfield, Marysville. Was a member of 6th Div., Naval Militia of Washington before the declaration of war and was mustered into federal service April 7, 1917. Served on the U. S. S. "South Dakota" during the period of hostilities and later was transferred to Pelham Bay Park, N. Y. Pharmacist's Mate, 3d cl, Hospital Corps. Released March 26, 1919.

MAPES, Charles Joseph

Born April 30, 1893, at Casco, Mich. Entered Fort Lawton in December 1917, in the Air Service. Transferred to Kelly Field and from there to Omaha, and went to France as a member of 18th Balloon Co.

MATSON, Hugo

Born at Council Bluffs, Iowa, November 3, 1890. Son of Mrs. Emily M. Matson, Marysville. He enlisted July 2, 1917, at Seattle, in the U.S.N.R.F. Was transferred February 14, 1918, from the Naval Training Station at Seattle, to the Transport "Maine", on April 21st. Later he was transferred to the U. S. S. "W. D. Munson", on which he served until released, March 24, 1919, at Philadelphia.

MESSENGER, Alonzo N.

Son of Mr. & Mrs. R. Messenger, Marysville. Born March 22, 1887, at Pomeroy. Entered the service at Seattle in February, 1918, becoming a member of the Medical Corps. He was sent to Fort Riley, Kansas, from there to Fort Benjamin Harrison, and from there to New Jersey, sailing for France May 5, 1918. Served with the 62d Hospital Train, A.E.F., and was still in France in July, 1919.

MESSENGER, Francis V.

Born November 25, 1869, in Wayne County, Iowa. Son of Mr. & Mrs. R. Messenger, Marysville. Enlisted January 31, 1918, in the U. S. Guards at Fort Wright, and from there was sent to the Presidio. From California he was transferred to Charleston, then to Bremerton and from there to Seattle. Discharged January 4, 1919, at Camp Lewis. Private Messenger served in the Army during the Spanish-American War. Brother of Alonzo Messenger.

METCALF, Horace O.

Born July 13, 1895, at Hay Springs, Neb. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Frank Metcalf, Marysville. Enlisted in the Cavalry February 5, 1917. He was made sergeant in the 11th Cavalry July 10, 1917, at Fort Oglethrope, Ga.; sergeant major, August 7th. The 11th Cavalry was divided and a portion of it was made into the 80th F. A. in October, 1917. He sailed for France in August, 1918, landing at Bordeaux, and served in France with the 80th F. A. Brother of John R. Metcalf, who served in the Merchant Marines, from September 4, 1918, to April 19, 1919. 1,100,510.

MONSON, George

Inducted into service October 21, 1891, through Arlington, and became a member of the October Automatic Replacement Draft. Discharged at Fort Worden December 19, 1918. 831,558.

MORRISON, Walter B.

Batt. D, 63d Art.

MONTUA, Henry

Bugler, 147th Machine Gun Battalion.

MORGAN, Leon

Served on the U. S. S. "Marblehead".

MURPHY, Frank Vernon

Served in the second W. T. Regal Engineers, British Army, France.

MYERS, Harold N.

17th Co. P. S., C. A. C. Sergeant.

NELSON, Adolph

Born at Marysville. Private Nelson entered the service at Arlington July 24, 1918, at the age of 24 years and 1 month. He served as a member of Co. L, 13th Infantry, until May 8, 1919, when he was put in a Casual Company. Discharged at Camp Lewis May 23, 1919. 3,648,349.

NELSON, Albert R.

Born July 17, 1895, at Ransom, North Dakota. Son of Mrs. Olive Moore, Marysville. Entered the service August 26, 1918, at Seattle, and upon reporting at Camp Lewis was placed in 5th Co.,166th D. B. Transferred to the Med. Det. 37th F. A., 13th Division, September 28th. Discharged at Camp Lewis February 5, 1919. 3946,338.

NELSON, Bruce

U. S. Signa Corps.

NELSON, Carl G.

Born at Arvika, Sweden. Private Nelson entered the service at Everett, August 4, 1918, at the age of 28 years, and served as a member of Co. A, 23d Machine Gun Bn. until February 1, 1919, when he was

transferred to the 42d Co., 166th D. B. Discharged at Camp Lewis February 20, 1919. 2,569,064.

NELSON, Homer

Went to France as a member of Co. D, 161st Infantry.

NELSON, John A.

Born in Bogstad, Sweden. Entered the service July 24, 1918, through Arlington at the age of 27 years, 1 month. Served in Co. B, Development Bn. Discharged at Camp Fremont December 11, 1918. 3,648,422.

NELSON, Palmer

Born May 1, 1895, in Lincoln County, South Dakota. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Mons Nelson, Marysville. Enlisted July 5, 1917, in Co. M, old Second Washington Infantry, which became Co. m, 161st Infantry. Upon the arrival of the 41st Division in France, it was designated as a replacement unit, and Private Nelson was transferred to Co. M. 23d Inf., 2d Division. He was with the Second Division in its heavy engagements at Soissons, Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, Mt. Blanc and in the Meuse-Argonne.

NIGHTLINGER, J. E.

Was in the Air Service as a member of the 133d Aero Squadron.

NIGHTLINGER, H. A.

Went to France in Co. B, 166th Field Signal Bn.

NYMAN, William I.

Born in Malox, Finland. Entered the service through Snohomish May 30, 1918, at the age of 25, and served in the A. S. A. P. Discharged January 24, 1919, at Vancouver Barracks. 2,785,408.

ODELL, Lee K.

Born at Joplin, Missouri. Private Odell entered the service from Arlington August 26, 1918, at the age of 28 years. He was a member of 5th Co., 166th D. B., from August 28, 1918, until September 4, 1918, when he was transferred to Co. D, 75th Infantry, with which he served until discharged. Discharged at Camp Lewis January 30, 1919.

POPE, James H.

Born August 10, 1899, at Mt. Vernon. Son of Mrs. Bertha Pope, Marysville. Enlisted in the Marines November 7, 1916 and went to France as a member of 8th Co., 5th Regt., of the 2d Division. During the time he was in action with the 2d Division, he was in the hospital four times from the effects of gas and shell shocks.

PETERSON, Stanley A.

Born August 1, 1894, at Orrilla. Son of Mr. & Mrs. P. A. Peterson, Marysville. Entered Camp Lewis October 5, 1917, in the M. T. C. He was transferred to Washington, District of Columbia, and then overseas on January 16, 1918. Graduated from the Everett high school in 1913.

RANDALL, Irving

Born at Rochester. Entered the service through Arlington October 3, 1917, at the age of 24 years. He served in the 166th D. B., at Camp Lewis until November 17th; and was then transferred to the 3d Co., Cas. Detach., A. S. A. P., at Vancouver Barracks. Discharged there January 28, 1919. 869,858.

ROBINSON, Elsworth M.

Born at Elliot, Iowa. Entered the service through Arlington November 2, 1917, at the age of 29 years. He served as a member of Co. 17, 1st Air Service Mechanics, and was with the A. E. F. from February 2, 1918 until December 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis February 13, 1919.

SAUNDERS, Donald Lewis

Born May 26, 1899. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Steve Saunders, Marysville. Enlisted in the S. A. T. C. October 2, 1918, and was sent to Pullman for training. Discharged December 20, 1918, at Pullman. 4,590,278. Private Saunders graduated from the Marysville high school in 1918, andhas completed a year's work at the Washington State College, Pullman.

SHAEFER, Elmer

U. S. N. R. F.

SMITH, Carl E.

U. S. Naval Training Station, San Francisco.

SMITH, Logan C.

Born July 25, 1890, at Marysville. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Silas T. Smith, Marysville. He enlisted in the Canadian Engrs. Corps in Ontario in June, 1918. He was a member of the 122d Engrs., and went to England with his regiment. Graduated from the Everett high school in 1910. Brother of Silas T. Smith Jr., U. S. N.

SMITH, Silas Turner, Jr.

Born January 19, 1895, at Marysville. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Silas Turner Smith, Marysville. Enlisted July 3, 1917, in the Navy at the U. of W. Tr. Camp, and was later transferred to Bremerton.Served on "Sub-Chaser" 311. Engineer, 1st class. He served on patrol duty on the Atlantic and Gulf coast. Discharged January 22, 1919. He graduated from the Marysville high school in 1915 and attended W. S. C. until enlisting in the Navy.

SNELLSTROM, John

Served in the U. S. Army, and served in France with the A. E. F.

SPITHILL, Mathew J.

Son of Mr. & Mrs. Alexander Spithill. Served with the Canadian forces.

SPRAGUE, Frank M.

Born at Chawano, Wis., June 14, 1891. Son of Mrs. Isabelle Sprague, Port Townsend. Entered the service October 21, 1918 from Arlington, and was placed in the 41st Co., P. S. C. A. C. Private, first class. Discharged December 21, 1918, at Fort Worden. 831,564.

STANTON, Willard E.

Born at Grass Valley, Oregon, September 20, 1897. Son of Mr. & Mrs. E. D. Stanton, Marysville. Enlisted at Seattle, May 27, 1917, in the Marine Corps, and was sent to Mare Island and placed in Co. G, Section B. On August 2d he was transferred to the Puget Sound Navy Yard and worked in the office of the Sergeant Major in the Marine Barracks. On July 11, 1918, he was transferred to Quantico and placed in the Gas and Bombing School. He was sent overseas August 17, 1917, with Co. B, 6th Separate Battalion. On October 16th, he was transferred to the 16th Co., 5th Marines, 2d Division, and was in the Meuse-Argonne offensive with the Second Division.

He was in the Army of Occupation with his division and commencing February 19, 1919, was attached to the Headquarters of the 3d Bn. Made corporal April 2, 1918. Corporal Stanton sent a detailed history of his battalion home to his parents from Germany. He graduated from the Marysville high school in 1915.

TATHAM, Edward O.

Born October 9, 1897, at Marysville. Son of Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Tatham, Marysville. Enlisted in the Navy, April 10, 1917, and was sent to Mare Island. He graduated from the Marysville high school in 1915 and attended W. S. C. until entering the Navy. Brother of Thomas H. Tatham, U. S. N., and Joseph Tatham, 63d Artillery.

TATHAM, Joseph

Born January 8, 1899, at Marysville. Son of Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Tatham, Marysville. Enlisted April 4, 1917, in 12th Co. Transferred to Batt. D, 63d Art., at Fort Casey, December 20, 1917. Sailed from the United States, July 14, 1918. Arrived from France, February 26, 1919. Gunner, 2d class, March 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, March 21, 1919. 829,367. Brother of Thomas W. Tatham and Edward O. Tatham. Attended the Marysville high school for three years.

TATHAM, Thomas H.

Born December 2, 1895, at Marysville. Son of Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Tatham. Enlisted in the Navy, April 10, 1917, and was sent to Mare Island. He graduated from the Marysville high school in 1915 and attended W. S. C. until entering the Navy. Brother of Edward O. Tatham, U. S. N., and Joseph Tatham, 63d Artillery.

TAUBENECK, Alfred W.

Born February 3, 1895. Son of Mr. & Mrs. J. T. Taubeneck, Marysville. Enlisted in the National Naval Volunteers July 3, 1917, at Seattle. He served aboard the U. S. S. "Kansas" and the U.S.S. "Auburn" during the period of hostilities. He was then transferred to the U. S. S. "Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm", transporting troops home from France. In June, 1918, he was transferred from the National Naval Volunteers to the Naval Reserve Force No. 2. Discharged at Bremerton, September 20, 1919. He attended the Marysville high school from 1910 to 1914.

TERRY, Clarence A.

Born September 12, 1898, at Everett. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Stephen F. Terry, Marysville. Entered the O. T. C. at the University of Washington October 10, 1919. Discharged December 13, 1918. He graduated from the Nooksack, Washington, high school in 1918.

THOMPSON, Arthur C.

Born at Arlington. Entered the service June 15, 1918, through Arlington, at the age of 27 years and 5 months. Attended the Modern Auto Schools Training Detachment, June 15th to August 13th; in Batt. B, 36th Bn., F. A., from August 14th to October 12th; Batt. B. 8th Bn., F. A. R. D., October 13th to October 22d; Batt. B, 3d Regt., F. A. R. D., October 23d to December 30th; Batt. B, F. A. T. B., December 31, 1918, to February 10, 1919; M. T. Co. No. 720 to date of discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor February 25, 1919. 3,423,845.

THOMPSON, J. D.

Dr. Thompson served in the medical department, U. S. A.

TURNER, Clyde H.

Born at Marysville, August 2, 1893. Son of Mr. & Mrs. A. S. Turner, Long Beach, California. Wife, Ione G. Turner. Enlisted in 1st Co., C. A. C., at Fort Worden November 5, 1915. Was placed on Reserve July 15, 1916; called to active service November 22, 1917; and on September 20, 1918 was placed in Batt. E, 39th Art. On November 2, 1918, he left Ft. Worden and arrived at Camp Upton November 9. He was there two weeks and was then taken to Camp Grant for two weeks, and then on to Camp Lewis, where he was discharged December 27, 1918. Sergeant, May 22, 1918. Graduated from the Marysville high school in 1913, and attended the University of Washington one year. 830,202.

VINCENT, Samuel Fay

Born October 6, 1887, at Verndale, Minnesota. Son of Mr. & Mrs. William Vincent, Marysville. Enlisted in the Q. M. Corps at Seattle, July 21, 1917, and served at Camp Lewis.

WEAVER, Lewis T.

Co. I. 162d Infantry.

WELLS, William J.

Born August 21, 1899, at Ness, Kansas. Son of Mr. & Mrs. S. Wells, Marysville, enlisted in the Navy in July, 1917, and was transferred from Vancouver Barracks Tr. Sta. to Newport News for duty on the Atlantic Coast.

WESTOVER, Delbert D.

Co. G, 4th Dept. Bn., Signal Corps, A. E. F.

WILLIAMS, Charles H.

Born January 3, 1896, at Elmer, Mo. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Silas Williams, R. F. D. 1, Marysville, Enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps February 4, 1918. Served in a supply detachment from May 1918, to November, 1918, when he was transferred to the American Legation Guard at Peking, China.

WILLIAMS, Edward

Born December 20, 1895, near Marysville. Son of Mr. & Mrs. John Williams, Marysville. Entered the service September 7, 1917, going to Camp Lewis, where he was finally placed in Co. M, 361st Inf., 91st Division. Was with the A. E. F. from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919, and was in the St. Mihiel salient in reserve with his division. While in action in the Meuse-Argonne, he received a shrapnel wound on September 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, May 1919. Private, First Class. 2,258,548. Private Williams attended the Marysville high school for one year.

WRIGHT, Edward R.

Born in Murray County, Minnesota. Entered the service July 29, 1918, from Arlington, at the age of 28 years. He served in 2d Co., Casual Detachment, A. S. A. P. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks December 20, 1918. 3,416,055.

YOUNG, Jack

Born August 23, 1890, at Tupper Lake, N. Y. Reported at Camp Lewis, July 29, 1918, and was placed in Co. G, 76th Inf., 13th Division. Discharged February 27, 1919, at Camp Lewis.

Marysville, Washington
July 22, 1955

National News
Official Organ of WW 1 Vets.
Ft. Wayne, Indianna

Dear Sirs:

The officers of Marysville, Washington Barracks #142 are:

Clyde Turner, Commander
Gilbert McDaniel, Vice Comm.
Clarence Dearn, Chaplin

Leon Stock
Sam Mulholland
George DeuPree — Trustees
John Kirk

Herb Brooks, Adjutant & Finance
Bert H. Maffett, Quarter Master
Frank Hots, Sgt.- at-arms
Martin Anderson & Robert McGovern--Color Bearers

This far West Barracks of the Nation, located on Puget Sound, 40 Miles North of Seattle has made a Phenomial Growth since its inception on October of 1954. The then Charter members of 25, has increseid to 57, with a potenti al elgible of 48 yet to be signed up. Two of the members, Sam Mulholland and Leon Stockmhave been active in State affairs and have helped organize other Barracks. With a small population of less than 3000 within the city, the members have been drawn from the surrounding towns of Arlington, Stanwood, Granite Falls, Sulton, Everett and Tulalip.

The meetings have been well attended and the State Convention in Everett will see a group of determined men dead set on gaining some of the rights that have passed them by. One solution suggested was to organize a small republic, beset on all sides by Communistic enemies, desperately in need of financial help, and appeal to Congress for that aid. Mark it down to "Foriegn Aid", maybe the forgotten men of World War One will strike a sympathetic note.....

Ps- Please send 35 more copies of Nat'l News. Can use on Potenial members, and to our own men who missed first ones.

Bert H. Maffett

Marysville, Washington
July 22, 1955

National News
Official Organ of WW 1 Vets.
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Dear Sirs:

The Officers of Marysville, Washington Barracks #142 are:

Clyde Turner, Commander
Gilbert McDaniel, Vice Comm.
Alvin C. Buchman Jr. Vice Comm.
Clarence Dearn, Chaplain
Herb Brooks, Adjutant & Finance
Bert H. Maffett, Quarter Master
Frank Hots, Sgt.-at-Arms
Martin Anderson& Robert McGovern--Color Bearers

Leon Stock
Sam Mulholland
George Deupree
John Kirk
Frank Johnson

Trustees

This far west Barracks of the Nation, located on Puget Sound, 40 Miles north of Seattle has made a Phenominal Growth since its inception on October of 1954. The then Charter members of 25, has increased to 57, with a potenti al eligible of 48 yet to be signed up. Two of the members, Sam Mulholland and Leon Stock have been active in State affairs and have helpd organize other Barracks. With a small population of less than 3000 within the city, the members have been drawn from the surrounding towns of Arlington, Stanwood, Granite Falls, Sultan, Everett and Tulalip.

The meetings have been well attended and the State Convention in Everett will see a group of determined men dead set on gaining some of the rights that have pa ssed them by. One solution suggested was to organize a small Republic, beset on all sides by Commynistic enemies, desperatel y in need of financial help, and appeal to Congress for that aid. Mark it down to "Foreign Aid", maybe the forgotton men of World War One will strike a sympathetic note.....

PS- Please send 35 more copies of Nat'l News. Can use on Potential members, and to our own men who missed first ones.

Bert H. Maffett

Past District Commanders
District # 3.

1954-55 Leon L. Stock	Marysville 142 (Appointed by Johnson)
1955- 56 Sam Mulholland	Marysville 142
1956-57 Perry	Bothel 243
1957-58 Campbell	Bellingham 255
1958-59 Glen Lloyd	Whdby Island 1210
1959-60 Johnson	Marysville 142
1960-61 Reeves	Alem 1477
1961-62 Ryrie	Camino Island 2104

BARRACKS ROSTER FOR 1966

DIST.

(5) Valley Barracks No. 86 - Orting
Meeting Date & Hour 4th Friday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Recreation Hall, Soldiers Home, Orting, Wn

(9) Spokane Falls Barracks No. 87 - Spokane
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd and 4th Tuesday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall 3004 Queen Ave., Spokane, Wash.

(6) Cowlitz River Barracks No. 129 -Kelso - Longview
Meeting Date & Hour 1st & 3rd Friday at 1:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Youth Building, Fair Grounds, Kelso, Wash.

(4) Seattle Barracks No. 130 - Seattle
Meeting Date & Hour 3rd Monday at 8:00 P.M.

(3) Everett Barracks No. 132 - Everett
Meeting Date & Hour 4th Monday at 12:00 Noon
Address of Hall Normanna Hall, 2725 Oakes - Everett, Wash.

(10) Marcus Whitman Barracks No. 135 - Walla Walla
Meeting Date & Hour 1st & 3rd Mondays 12:00 Noon to April, summer at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Washington Park Field House, 334 N. 9th. St - Walla Walla

(3) Marysville Barracks No. 142 - Marysville
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Monday 12:00 Noon
Address of Hall Marysville Veterans Hall, 2nd and Cedar, Marysville, Wash.

(8) Yakima Barracks No. 157 - Yakima
Meeting Date & Hour 1st and 3rd Wednesdays 1st at 8:00 p.m. 3rd Wed. at 6:00 P.M.
Address of Hall D.A.V. Hall, 911 N. 15th Ave., Yakima, Wn.

(5) Mt. Rainier Barracks No. 158 - Tacoma
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Wednesday at 1:30 P.M.
Address of Hall V.F.W. 2000 So. Union Ave., Tacoma, Wn.

(6) Hudson Bay Barracks No. 159 - Vancouver
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Tuesday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall 3rd Floor, County Court House, Vancouver, Washington.

(6) Lewis County Barracks No. 184 - Chehalis
Meeting Date & Hour 3rd Friday at 8:00 P.M.
Addressof Hall Veterans Hall, Washington St., Chehalis, Washington

(2) Grays Harbor Barracks No. 188 - Aberdeen
Meeting Date 7 Hour 1st Tuesday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Community Center, 2110 Simpson Ave., Aberdeen, Wash.

(5) Olympia Barracks No. 215 - Olympia
Meeting Date & Hour 1st Friday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall 2902 Martin Way, Olympia, Wash.

(10) Halls Canyon Barracks No. 224 - Clarkston
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Monday at 7:30 P.M.
Address of Hall V.F.W. Cabin, 7th and Elm St., Clarkston

Dist.

(4) Evergreen Barracks No. 243 - Bothell
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Monday at 8:00 P.M. (Potluck 6:00)

(6) Skamania County Barracks No. 252 - North Bonneville
Meeting Date & Hour
Address of Hall

(3) Whatcom Barracks No. 255 - Bellingham
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Monday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall American Legion Hall, Bellingham, Wash.

(10) Sacajawea Barracks No. 260 - Pasco
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Friday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall I.O.O.F. Hall, 1811 W. Sylvester St., Pasco, Wash.

(1) Puget Sound Barracks No. 358 - Retsil
Meeting Date & Hour 1st Friday at 7:30 P.M.
Address of Hall Auditorium, Veterans Home, Retsil, Wash.

(5) Scatter Creek Barracks No. 372 - Tenino
Meeting Date & Hour 4th Friday at 8:00 P.M.
Addressof Hall American Legion Hall, Tenino, Wash.

(5) Nisqually Barracks No. 393 - Eatonville
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Friday at 2:00 P.M.
Address of Hall American Legion Hall, Eatonville, Wash.

(9) Fort Colville Barracks No. 443 - Colville
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd & 4th Saturday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall W.W. Power Co. Bld . 230 E. Birch Ave., Colville, Wash.

(8) Roza Barracks No. 476 - Prosser
Meeting Date & Hour 1st Monday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall I.O.O.F. Hall, 6th Dudley - Prosser

(8) Sunnyside Barracks No. 565 - Sunnyside
Meeting Date & Hour 1st Thursday 12:00 Noon
Address of Hall American Legion Hall, Sunnyside, Wash.

(6) Morton Barracks No. 645 - Morton
Meeting Date & Hour 1st Thursday at 7:00 P.M.
Address of Hall American Legion Hall, Morton, Wash.

(5) Ezra Meeker Barracks No. 752 - Puyallup
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Thursday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall V.F.W. Hall, 313 W. Meeker - Puyallup

(4) Seattle Union Labor Barracks No. 763 - Seattle
Meeting Date & Hour 1st. Thursday
Addressof Hall Labor Temple, 2800 1st Ave. Seattle, WN.

(9) Mullan Trail Barracks No. 819 - Opportunity
Meeting Date & Hour 1st and 3rd Monday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Opportunity Town Hall, 12112 Sprague Opportunity, Wn.

DIST.

(9) Colville Valley Barracks No. 838 - Chewelah
Meeting Date & Hour
Address of Hall

(5) Chinook Pass Barracks No. 852 - Enumclaw
Meeting Date & hour 1st Wednesday, 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Danish Hall, Enumclaw, Wash.

(8) Ellensburg Barracks No. 871 - Ellensburg
Meeting Date & Hour 1st Thursday at 6:30 P.M.
Address of Hall American Legion Wista House, Ellensburg

(7) The Lakes Barracks No. 950 - Ephrata
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Thursday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Two Springs Grange Hall, Ephrata, Wash.

(2) Elma Barracks No. 971 - Elma
Meeting Date and Hour 3rd Thursday
Addres of Hall Eagles Hall, Elma, Wash.

(4) West Seattle Barracks No. 1153 - Seattle
Meeting Date & Hour 4th Friday at 1:00 P.M.
Address of Hall D.A.V. Hall, 4857 S.W. Delridge, Seattle

(3) Snohomish Barracks No. 1173 - Snohomish
Meeting dat & Hour 3rd Friday at 1:00 P.M.

(1) Carl Halvorson Barracks No. 1193 - Bremerton
MeetingDate & Hour 1st Wednesday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Masonic Temple, 11th and Perry St., Bremerton

(8) Toppenish Barracks No. 1209 - Toppenish
Meeting Date & Hour 4th Thursday, No. and Dec. 3rd Thursday
Address of Hall Buena Grange Hall, Buena, Wash.

(3) South Whibey Barracks No. 1210 - Langley
Meeting Date & Hour 3rd Friday at 12:00 Noon
Address of Hall Deer Lagoon Grange, Lone Lake, Langley

(7) Rocky Reach Barracks No. 1251 - Wenatchee
Meeting Date& Hour 1st & 3rd Thursday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall 215 Okanogan Ave., Wenatchee, Wash.

(5) Auburn Barracks No. 1401 - Auburn
Meeting date & Hour 1st Thursday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall V.F.W. Hall, Auburn, Wash.

(1) Madrona Barracks No. 1462 - Shelton
Meeting Date & Hour 1st Thursday at 12:00 Noon
Address of Hall Memorial Hall, 2nd and Franklin St., Shelton

(2) Montesano Barracks No. 1463 - Montesano
Meeting Date & Hour 4th Monday at 8:00 P.M.
Addressof Hall V.F.W. Hall, Montesano, Wash.

DIST.

(2) Oakville Barracks No. 1476 - Oakville
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Thursday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Grange Hall, Oakville, Wash.

(3) Alem Barracks No. 1477 - Lynnwood
Meeting Date & Hour 3rd Monday at 12:00 Noon
Address of Hall Masonic Hall, Alderwood,Manor, Wash.

(2) Robert Gray Barracks No. 1501 - Copalis
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Sunday at 1:30 P.M.
Address of Hall Newton Grange Hall, Newton, Wash.

(7) Twin City Barracks No. 1642 - Omak
Meeting Date & Hour 1st and 3rd Thursdays at 12:00 Noon
Address of Hall Eagles Hall, Omak, Wash.

(7) Lake Chelan Barracks No. 1706 - Chelan
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Wednesday at 6:30 (Potluck) Meeting at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall I.O.O.F. Hall, Chelan, Wash.

(1) Port Townsend Barracks No. 1710 - Port Townsend
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Tuesday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall V.F.W. Hall, Port Townsend, Wash.

(9) Chief Garry Barracks No. 1806 - Spokane
Meeting Date & Hour 3rd Thursday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall W. 1017 First Ave., Spokane, Wash.

(9) Col. George Wright Barracks No. 1820 - Spokane
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd & 4th Wednesday at 7:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Sr. Citizens Council Hall, W. Sinto, Spokane, Wash.

(6) Ryderwood Barracks No. 1981 - Ryderwood
Meeting Date & Hour 3rd Tuesday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Ryderwood Social Hall, Ryderwood, Wash.

(4) Snoqualmie Valley Barracks No. 1990 - Snoqualmie
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Friday at 2:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Preston Hall, Preston, Wash.

(7) Grand Coulee Dam Barracks No. 2009 - Coulee Dam
Meeting Date & Hour 1st Friday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall City Hall, Coulee Dam, Wash.

(6) Woodland Kalama Barracks No. 2045 - Woodland
Meeting Date & Hour 3rd Friday at 1:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Woodland Grange Hall, 404 Davidson St., Woodland, Wash.

(6) Camas - Washougal Barracks No. 2061 - Camas
Meeting Date & Hour 1st Thursday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall American Legion Hall, Camas, Wash.

(3) Richard E. Pollard Barracks No. 2666 - Anacortes
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Friday at 6:30 P.M.
Address of Hall V.F.W. Hall, 801 5th St., Anacortes, Wash.

DIST.

(4) Burien Barracks No. 2623 - Burien
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Friday 7:00 P.M. 4th Thursday 12:00 Noon
Address of Hall Mosbier Park Field House, 430 S. 156th St Burien, Wash.

(7) Chief Moses Barracks No. 2652 - Moses Lake
Meeting Date & Hour 1st Tuesday at 12:30 P.M.
Address of Hall Carpenters Hall, Moses Lake, Wash.

(6) Battle Ground Barracks No. 2736 - Battle Ground
Meeting Date & Hour 1st & 3rd Wednesday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall I.O.O.F. Hall, Battle Ground, Wash.

(1) Belfair Barracks No. 2778 - Belfair
Meeting Date & Hour 1st Sunday at 1:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Masonic Temple, Belfair, Wash.

(6) Wahkiakum County Barracks No. 2791 - Skamokawa
Meeting Date & Hour Last Thursday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Skamokawa Hall, Skamokawa, Wash.

(9) Dr. H. H. Slater Barracks No. 2814 - Deer Park
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Sunday at 1:30 P.M.
Address of Hall Masonic Hall, Deer Park, Wash.

(3) Elmer Lund Barracks No. 2916 - Lynden
Meeting Date & Hour 1st Monday at 7:00 P.M.
Address of Hall V.F.W. Hall, Front St., Lynden, Wash.

(9) Medical Lake - Cheney Barracks No. 2963 - Medical
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Tuesday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall City Hall, Medical Lake, Wash.

(8) Goldendale Barracks No. 2977 - Goldendale
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Thursday at 8:00 P.M.
Addressof Hall Womans Assn. Building, Goldendale, Wash.

(10) Sam Cliver Barracks No. 2979 - Dayton
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Thursday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall American Legion Hall, 211 E. Clay St., Dayton

(4) Century 21 Barracks No. 3000 - Seattle
Meeting Date & Hour 3rd Tuesday at 12:00 Noon
Address of Hall V.F.W. Hall, 7220 Woodlawn Ave., N.E., Seattle, wash.

(2) Peninsula Barracks No. 3013 - Seaview
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Friday at 8:00 P.M. (4th on call)
Address of Hall Seaview Community Hall, Seaview, Wash.

(10) Richland Barracks No. 3044 - Richland
Meeting Date & Hour 1st Friday at 6:30 P.M.
Address of Hall Labor Temple, 1305 Knight St., Richland

DIST.

(4) Lake City Barracks No. 2092 - Lake City
Meeting Date & Hour 3rd Thursday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall 12327 15th Ave. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

(4) Cedar River Barracks No. 2093 - Renton
Meeting Date& Hour 1st Monday at 1:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Carpenters Hall, Burnett St., Renton, Wash.

(3) Camano Barracks No. 2104 - Camano Island
Meeting Date & Hour 1st Tuesday at 12:00 Noon
Address of Hall South Camano Grange Hall, Camano Island, Wn

(5) Parkland Barracks No. 2131 - Parkland
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Tuesday at 7:30 P.M.
Address of Hall Sales Grange Hall, No. 977, 613 S. 113th St., Tacoma, Wash.

(6) White Salmon Barracks No. 2141 - White Salmon
Meeting Date & Hour 3rd Thursday at 6:30 P.M. (Potluck)
Address of Hall American Legion Hall, White Salmon, Wash.

(2) Willapa Harbor Barracks No. 2280 - Raymond
Meeting Date & Hour 1st Thursday at 8:00 P.M.
Address of Hall V.F.W. Hall, 313 Duryea, Raymond, Wash.

(1) Port Angeles Barracks No. 2294
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd & 4th Friday at 12:30 P.M.
Address of Hall G.A.R. Hall, Lincoln St., Port Angeles, Wn

(3) Skagit Valley Barracks No. 2370 - Mt. Vernon
Meeting Date & Hour 4th Wednesday at 7:30 P.M.
Address of Hall V.F.W. Hall, Mount Vernon, Wash.

(3) Monroe Barracks No. 2377 - Monroe
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Wednesday at 12:00 Noon (Potluck) meeting at 1:30 P.M.
Address of Hall Congregational Hall, McDougall & Lewis St.

(4) Ballard Barracks No. 2456 - Ballard
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Thursday at 7:30 P.M.
Address of Hall Nordic Hall, 2203 N.W. 60th St., Seattle

(10) Pullman Barracks No. 2540 - Pullman
Meeting date & Hour 4th Wednesday of each month and 3rd Sunday
Address of Hall Moose Hall, Pullman, Wash.

(3) Oak Harbor Barracks No. 2541 - Oak Harbor
Meeting Date & Hour 3rd Monday at 1:30 P.M.
Address of Hall I.O.O.F. Temple, Oak Harbor, Wash.

(1) North Kitsap Barracks No. 2554 - Indianola
Meeting Date & Hour 4th Friday at 12:30 P.M.
Address of Hall Indianola Club House, Indianola, Wash.

(3) Sedro Woolley Barracks No. 2597 - Sedro Woolley
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Thursday at 12:00 Noon
Address of Hall V.F.W. Hall, Woodworth St., Sedro Woolley

DIST.

(4) Eastside Barracks No. 3100 - Bellevue
Meeting Date & Hour 2nd Friday at 7:30 P.M.
Address of Hall Seattle 1st National Bank, Bellevue, Wash.

(3) Southtown Everett Barracks No. 3293 - Everett
Meeting Date & Hour 3rd Tuesday at 12:00 Noon
Address of Hall Degree of Honor Hall, Pinehurst, Wash.

(8) Wapato Barracks No. 3337 - Wapato
Meeting Date & Hour 3rd Friday at 7:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Filipino Hall, West 2nd St., Wapato

(7) Twisp Barracks No. 3340 - Twisp
Meeting Date & Hour 1st Sunday at 1:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Eagles Hall, Twisp, Wash.

(4) South Seattle District Barracks No. 3376 - Seattle
Meeting Date & Hour 3rd Friday at 7:00 P.M.
Address of Hall Police Station, 3722 S. Hudson St.,
Seattle, Wash.

Barracks in the Third District
as of June 21st 1962

132 Everett
142 Marysville
255 Whatcom in Bellingham
1173 Snohomish
1210 Whidby Island in Coupeville
1477 Alem in Linwood
2104 Camo in Camano Island
2294 Port Angeles
2370 Skagit Valley Mt. Vernon
2377 Monroe
2541 Oak Harbor
2597 Sedro Woolley
Elmer Lund Lynden

Veterans Of W. W. 1. Barracks 142 Marysville
1955 Paid Up Cards

Anderson Martin
Alskog Alferd
Anderson Elmer
Aldridge O.
Anderson Cris
Anderson Wm.I.
Andrews A.E.
Bartholemew C.E.
Bluemke Otto
Baker H.L.
Brooks H.W.
Bushman A.L.
Cake F.W.
Clutters C.R.
Campbell C.A.
Carpenter Ira.
Carpenter Chester
Cox Richard
Cranmare Jas.
Daniel H.O.
Davenport C.L.
DeuPree Geo.
Decoaster John
Fauver Geo.
Fagin A.J.
Forrest O.
Gore E.E.
Griffore R.G.
George D.
Hutchins A.J.
Houser Geo.
Hots Frank
Helgeson R.
Jones Andrew
Jones L.M.
Jensen T.M.
Johnson F. E.
Knepper W.H.
Kearn W.H.
Keater F.M.
Kirk J.H.
Knutson R.L.
Klee G.C.
Keehn A.F.
Kraetz Louis
Lundberg E.W.
Littell N.H.
Labelle Fred
Lashue Roy
Lenhart R.S.
Lewis E.W.
Mulholland Sam
McDaniel G.B.
Maffett B.H.
McCorkindale E.C.
Markem Lars
McGovern Rob.
McCorkindale A.W.
Moore Chas.
Neubecker D.E.
Nelson Adolph
Neal L.C.
Nelson J.M.
Nyman Wm.I.
Phelps J.F.
Rounds W.T.
Rone W.E.
Sampson Paul
Retz L.J.
Binn Hans
Soper E.W.
Stock L.L.
Stubbins Wm. H.

Continued on (69)

Sheppard C.A.
Sinn Henry
VanMeter John W.
Turner C.L.
Taubeneck A.W.

Membership and new members who paid dues in 1955, were credited from date of payment 1955 to same date 1956.

Membership 1956 Paid to same date 1957

Anderson Mattin
Anderson E.E.
Anderson Wm. I
Aldridge O.C.
Alskeg Alferad
Andrews A.E.
Bushman Al
Brooks H.W.
Bluemke O.C.
Cox Richard
Chandler W.D.
Campbell C.A.
Davidsen A.F.
DeCoster John
DeuPree Geo.
Davenport C.L.
Fajin A.J.
Ferrest O.C.
Tuengel G.H.
Gore E.E.
Tuengel H.E.
Hatsfield H.B.
Hots Frank
Johnson F.E.
Kirk J.H.
Kester F.M.
Kearn C.K.
Littel N.H.
LaBelle Fred
Lewis EW
McGovern R.J.
Marken Lars
McEwen H.R.
McCorkindale A.W.
Maffett B.H.
Neubecker D.E.
Nelson J.M.
Nelson Adolph
Retz Lawrence
Richardenson R.E.
Prater B.H.
Shield J.L.
Smith J.N.
Sopher E.W.
Stock L.L.
Stubbins
Turner C.H.
Tabeneck A.W.
Van Meter A.W.
Wright H.H.
Lundberg E.W.

Membership 1956 Paid to same date 1957

Anderson Martin
Anderson E.E.
Anderson Wm.I.
Aldridge O.C.
Alskeg Alfredd
Andrews A.E.
Bushman Al.
Brooks H.W.
Bluemke O.C.
Cox Richard
Chlandler W.D.
Campbell C.A.
Davidsen A.F.
DeCoster John
DeuPree Geo.
Davenport C.L.
Fajin A.J.
Forrest O.C.
Tuengel G.H.
Gore E.E.
Tuengel H.E.
Hatsfield H.B.
Hots Frank
Johnson F.E.
Kirk J.H.
Kester F.M.
Kearn C.K.
Littell N.H.
LaBelle Fred
Lewis E.W.
McGovern K.J.
Marken Lars
McEwen H.R.
McCorkindale A.W.
Maffett B.H.
Neubecker D.E.
Nelson J.M.
Nelson Adolph
Retz Lawrence
Richardenson R.E.
Prater B.H.
Shield J.L.
Smith J.N.
Sopher E.W.
Stock L.L.
Stubbins W.H.
Turner C.H.
Tabereck A.W.
VanMeter A.W.
Wright H.H.
Lundberg E.W.

After the 1957 National Convention a change in the payment of dues was each year would be from January 1st. to December 31st. of the same year. Those who had joined or paid their dues late in 1956 were givin credit to December 31st. 1957, and are not listed for 1957.

This list for 1957 is not complete.

Aldridge O.C.
Andrews A.E.
Amundsen E.
Anderson W.L.
Anderson Martin
Bartlett C.J.
Campbell C.A.
Cake Frank
Crammore Jas.
Chandler W.D.
Carpenter Chester
DeuPree Geo.
Forrest O.C.
Fajin A.J.
Fauver Geo.
Griffore Bert
Hanson J.J.
Johnson F.E.
Klee G.C.
Lashua Roy
McGovern Rob.
Marken Lars
Maffett B.H.
McCordindale Eli.
Nelson J.M.
Nelson Adolph
Peterson S.A.
Richardson R.E.
Retz Lawrence
Stubbins W.H.
Stock L.L.
Davenport L.B.
Keehn A.F.
Wright H.H.
Windsor J.O.

After the 1957 National Convention a change in the payment of dues was each year would be from January 1st. to December 31st. of the same year. Those who had joined or paid their dues late in 1956 were givin credit to December 31st. 1957, and are not listed for 1957.

The list for 1957 is not complet

Aldridge O.C.
Andrews A.E.
Amundsen E.
Anderson W.L.
Anderson Martin
Bartlett C.J.
Campbell C.A.
Cake Frank
Crammore Jas.
Chandler W.D.
Carpenter CHESTER
DeuPree Geo.
Forrest O.C.
Fajin A.J.
Fauver Geo.
Griffore Bert
Hanson J.J.
Johnson F.E.
Klee G.C.
Lashua Roy
McGovern ROB.
Marken Lars
Maffett B.H.
McCorkindale Eli.
Nelson J.M.
Nelson Adolph
Peterson S.A.
Richardson R.E.
Retz Lawrence
Stubbins W.H.
Stock L.L.
Davenport L.B.
Keehn A.F.
Wright H.H.
Windsor J.O.

1958 Members of Barracks 142, Marysville

Aldridge O.C.
Anderson Martin
Andrews A.E.
Anderson C.A.
Alskog Alfred
Anderson Elmer
Baker Harold
Ball D.T.J.
Bluemke Otto
Busselle Vic
Carpenter Chester
Cox Richard
Carpenter Ira.
Chandler W.D.
Dye John
Davenport C.L.
DeCoster John
Hill Don
Ellingson E.O.
Fagin A.J.
George D.C.
Gore E.E.
Hollo Ray
Jones Andrew
Johnson F.E.
Kester F.M.
Kearn C.K.
Kuhnle W.H.
Knutson R.C.
LaBelle Fred
Lenhart R.S.
Lewis E.W.
Retz L.J.
McCorKindale A.W.
Monty Hiram
Marken Lars
Mulholland Sam
McGovern R.T.
Nelson J.M.
Neubecker D.E.
Nelson Adolph
Martinson Andrew
Rounds Wallice
Richardson Roy
Sinn Henry
Stock L.L.
Smith J.N.
Stubbens W.H.
Spper Edw.
Spiering E.J.
Sinn E. J.
Sprague Frank
Smith F.F.
Turner C.H.
Thorne W.B.
Taubeneck Al.
Thorsen Carl
VanMeter John
Walker G.S.
Windsor Joe.

1958 Members of Barracks 142 Marysville

Aldridge O.C.
Anderson Martin
Andrews A. E.
Anderson C. A.
Alskog Alfred
Anderson Elmer
Baker Harold
Ball D. T. J.
Bluemke Otto
Busselle Vic
Carpenter Chester
Cox Richard
Carpenter Ira
Chandler W. D.
Dye John
Davenport C. L.
DeCosta John
Hill Don
Ellingson E. O.
Fagin A.J.
George D.C.
Gore E. E.
Hollo Ray
Jones Andrew
Johnson F. E.
Kester F. M.
Kearn C. K.
Kuhnle W.H.
Knutson R. C.
LaBelle Fred
Lenhart R. S.
Lewis E. W.
Retz L. J.
McCorkindale A. W.
Monty Hiram
Marken Lars
Mulholland Sam
McGovern R. T.
Nelson J.M.
Neubecker D. E.
Nelson Adolph
Martinson Andrew
Rounds Wallice
Richardson Roy
Sinn Henry
Stock L.L.
Smith J. N.
Stubbens W. H.
Soper Edw.
Spiering E. J.
Sinn E. J.
Sprague Frank
Smith F. F.
Turner C. H.
Thorne W. A.
Taubeneck Al.
Thorsen Carl
VanMeter John
Walker G. S.
Windsor Joe.

Marysville, Washington
W.W. 1. Veterans of Barracks # 142
Membership of 1959

Anderson Elmer
Adams H.F.
Aldridge O,C.
Bovee C.H.
Carpenter Chester
Bartholomew C.
Bluemke Otto
Busselle Vic.
Campbell C.A.
Chapman W.M.
Cox Richard
DeCosta John
Ellingsen E.D.
Fauver Geo.
Fagin A.J.
Gore E.F.
Holmquist G.
Hill Don
Holle R.C.
Hilton Jeff
Hots Frank
Jones Luther
Johnson Frank
Johnson W.N.
Jones Andrew
Kuhnle Walter
Kester Fred
Klee Geo.
Kearn C.K.
Lenhart Roy
Tri M.W.
McGovern R.J.
Monty Hiram
Nelson Adolph
Nelson J.M.
Peterson A.W.
Parson C.E.
Rounds Wallace
Shield J.L.
Soper E.W.
Stock L.L.
Stubbins W.H.
Sinn Hans
Taubeneck Al.
Sprague Frank
McCorkindale Elias

Marysville, Washington
W.W. 1. Veterans of Barracks # 142
Membership of 1960

Andrews A.E.
Anderson M.J.
Alskog Al.
Anderson Chris
Anderson E.E.
Adams H.F.
Baldwin J.R.
Ball D.T.
Blumeke Otto
Bushman A.C.
Baker Harold
Balam H.J.
Bancroft C.A.
Bartholomew C.
Barnier A.C.
Barttlet C.J.
Bemis A.M.
Benson A.C.
Bjorndahl N.G.
Bovee C.H.
Brooks H.W.
Busselle Vic.
Campbell C.A.
Carpenter Ira.
Cake F.W.
Richard Cox
Carpenter Chester
Cantrell Virgil
Davidson Lawrence
DeuPree Geo.
Deeter J.S.
DeCostar John
Enselman J.P.
Ellingson E.O.
Eizenberger Otto
Fowler H.E.
Forrest Orville
Fauver Geo.
Fagin A.J.
Gore E.E.
Granger Jesse Gordon
Gordon R.W.
George D.C.
Hots Frank
Hilton Jef.
Helgeson R.A.
Helguist Gus.
Holtmen Cieal
Hollo Ray
Hutchins Al.
Johnson Talef
Johnson F.E.
Johnson W.W.
Jones L.M.
Jones Andrew
Keaten C.K.
Kester C.K.
Kirk John
Klee Geo.
Kraetz L. Quis
Lashua Roy
Lewis E.W.
Lingel D.W.
Locken O.C.
Mulholland Sam
Maffett B.H.
McGovern R.T.
Marken Lars
Monty Hiram
McCorkindale A.W.
Nelson J.M.
Nelson Adolph
Neubecker Cel.
Rounds Wallace
Pound Raulp
Peterson C.E.
Peterson A.W.
Peterson S.A.
Pattet S.E.
Randall T.C.
Rasmussen A.P.
Richardson R.E.
Robertson H.J.
Ross F.H.
Sheppard C.A.
Sabin L.V.
Smith A.T.
Stribling J.L.
Salvadalena Art.
Stock L.L.
Spiering E.J.
Sinn Henery
Shield J.L.
Shull A.W.
Soper E.W.
Sampson Paul
Smith J.H.
Sinn Hans
Turner Clyde
Thorne W.D.
Trubshaw W.W.
Thomson H.G.
Taubeneck Al.
VanMeter John
Walter Wm.
Watson J.T.
Winkle G.M.
Walker Joe.
Thorsen Carl
Ruedi Adam

Total 121

Marysville, Washington
W.W, 1. Veterans Of Barracks # 142
Membership of 1961

Willie J.H.
Adams Howard
Alskog Al.
Anderson Cris
Anderson M.
Anderson E.E.
Andrews A.E.
Acteson C.G.
Bancroft C.A.
Ball D.T.
Bensen A.C.
Bemis A.L.
Barnier A.C.
Barnhart J.E.
Bernthy Rob.
Baker H.
Bartholomew C.
Bartlet Carl
Bushman Al.
Balam Henry
Busselle Vic
Brooks H.W.
Bevee C.H.
Blythe C.A.
Blumeke Otto
Cartrell Virg.
Bourasaw G.H.
Berth O.T.
DeCosta John
Carpenter Ira.
Cox Richard
Carpenter C.
Carl J.L.
Carlson Henry
Cooper R.E.
Campbell C.A.
Cake Frank
Christenson L.S.
Baldwin J.R.
Taubeneck Al.
VanMeter John
Walter Wm.
Watson J.T.
Walker Geo. S.

Dutcher R.O.
Davidson L.
Deering A.L.
Deeter J.F.
DeuPree Geo.
Enselman J.P.
Ellingson E.O.
Eitezenberger O.
Fauver Geo.
Freese L.C.
Fagin A.J.
Granger Jesse
Gordon R.W.
George D.C.
Geddes J.M.
Golding E.J.
Hots Frank
Holtum S.W.
Holle Ray
Hilton Jef.
Helgerson R.A.
Hanson Jes.
Hass W.A.
Holmquest Gus.
Harvey F.M.
Hutchins Al.
Jones L.A.
Johnson W.W.
Jones Luther
Jones A.W.
Johnson Talif
Johnson F.E.
Klee Geo.
Kirk John
Kinder I.O.
Kraetz Louis
Kester Fred
Kearn C.K.
Love S.Y.
Trubshaw W.W.
Thorne W.D.
Thorsen Carl
Turner Clyde
Thompson H.C.
Thomsom W.A.

Loken O.C.
Lashua Roy
Lewis E.W.
Lamm G.W.
Lingel Del.
Lindahl W.W.
McGovern Rob
Mulholland Sam
McDivitt Jas.
Monty Hiram
Markem Lars.
Mclane Clair
McKnight E.E.
Maffett B.A.
Neubecker Del.
Nelson J.M.
Nelson Hugo
Nelson Adolph
Overton Paul
Petersen S.A.
Pettet S.E.
Peterson R.E.
Peterson A.W.
Person Carl
Petersen Walter
Randall I.C.
Richardson Roy
Rounds Wallice
Ruedi Adam
Robertson Henery
Rasmussen H.P.
Ross FRED
Sampson Paul
Spiering E.J.
Stribling J.L.
Stock L.L.
Spper E.W.
Smith J.N.
Smith F.F.
Smith A.T.
Simn Henery
Simn Hand
Shull A.W.
Shield J.L.
Smith C.H.
Symimes B.C.

Total 135

Paid Up Members For 1963

C. G.	Acteson	Star #	Marysville
Elmer	Anderson	Star #	Marysville
Marton	Anderson	Rt. #3	Arlington
Alford	Alskog	Rt. #5	Arlington
Howard F.	Adams	Rt. #5 BX. 167	Arlington
Anders	Andrews	Rt. #3 Bx. 858	A. Everett
Victor	Busselle	8004 57th Dr.	Marysville
Geo. H.	Bourasaw	Rt.	Arlington
Otto	Bluemeke	229 French St.	Arlington
Doric T.	Ball	Rt. 2	Arlington
Chas. A.	Blythe	Star Rt. #	Granite Falls
Alvin C.	Buschman	Star #	Marysville
Harold	Baker	1605 1St.	Marysville
Claude	Bovee	R. F. D.	Arlington
Joseph B.	Brown	2224 Grand	Everett
Albert C.	Benson	Rt. # 4 Bx. 318	Arlington
J. E.	Barnhart	Star #	Granite Falls
Chas. A.	Campbell	Rt. # 2 Bx. 556	Marysville
Joe L.	Carl	W. 1 A Vets. Hosp. RM. 119	Portland Oregon
Chester	Carpenter	1920 Liberty Lane	Marysville
Ira	Carpenter	Rt. # 1 Bx. 7856	Marysville
Leo S.	Christianson	208 So. Washington	Kennewick, Wash.
Richard	Dutcher		Arlington
Claud	Davenport	7004 51St.	N. E. Marysville
Arthur	Deering	Lake Wood (Sno. Co.)	Wash.
Geo.	Duepree	1027 State St.	Marysville
L. B.	Davidson	915 Beach St.	Marysville
Jay F.	Deeter	1820	Oso , Wash.
Elwood V.	Dinsmore		Marysville
Wm. T.	Fetch	Rt.# 2	Marysville
Art.	Fagin	7727 47Th.	N. E. Marysville
Sam	Forsland	Rt. # 1 Bx. 1007	Everett
Jessie	Granger		Lake Stevens
David C.	George		Arlington
James	Gallagher	7903 51St.	N. E. Marysville
Robert W.	Gordon	3717 Wetmore Ave.	Everett
Jeffrey	Hilton		Marysville
Walter A.	Haas	Rt. # 4 Bx. 120	Arlington

Members of W.W.1. Veterans Barracks D42
who have passed away are:

Frank Francis Pretti
January 14, 1961

Butler C. Symmes
June 24, 1961

Nils G. Bjorndahl
July 30,1961

Oscar T. Berg
July 9, 1961

Fred H. Ross
September 26, 1961

John DeCosta
November 26, 1961

Elmer Shaffer

Orville Forrest
April 21, 1960

Houser George
Aldridge O.C.
Lenhart R.F.
McCorkindale Eli
Chandler W.D.
Prater B.H.
Kuhnle W.H.
Frank Sprague
Windsor Joe
Lingel D.W.
Anderson

John B. Swartz
March 10, 1962

John H. Willie
November 21, 1962

C.B. McLane
November 22, 1962

Walter Peterson
November 24, 1962

Bert H. Maffett
January 4, 1963

John Fagin Sr.
February 27, 1963

McDaniel G.B.
McCorkindale A.W.
Anderson Ed.
Retz Lawrence
Nyman W.T.

From the Everett Daily Herald
Wed. Jan. 8, 1964

Stock Installed As Commander

Marysville, Wash.

Leon Stock was installed as Commander of Marysville Barracks 142 Veterans of world War 1, Monday evening, by Past Commander Bunker of Camano Island Barracks.

Other Officers elected to serve for 1964; included Senor Vice Commander, Otto Blumke; Junior Vice, Llouis Kraets; Quartermaster, Paul Overton; Judge Advocate, George Deupree; Chaplin John Kirk; and three - year trustee, Schuyler Pettet.

Holdover trustees are: Two Year, Roy Lashua.

Officers appointed by the new Commander are Adjutant, Chester C. Wilson; Sergeant- at- arms, Stanly Holtum; Senior Colorbearer, Robert W. Gordon; Junior Colorbearer, Adolph Nelson and Service Committee, Paul Overton, Roy Lashua, and Clyde Turner. Chris Anderson was named House Committee Chairman. The new Commander gave A resume of his plans for the year and invited suggestions and cooperation.

The meeting followed A 6:30 P.M. pot luck supper shared with the Auxiliary which prepared the serving.

One new member, John Lehman, was inducted into the Barracks. Several visitors were present from other nearby Barracks, including Camano Island, Everett and Monroe.

From the Everett Daily Hearld
Wed. Jan. 8, 1964

STOCK INSTALLED AS COMMANDER

Marysville, Wash.

Leon Stock was installed as Commander of Marysville Barracks 142 Veterans of world War 1, Monday evening, by Past Commander Bunker of Camano Island Barracks.

Other Officers elected to serve for 1964; included Senior Vice Commander, Otto Blumke; Junior Vice, Louis Kraets; Quartermaster, Paul Overton; Judge Advocate, George Deupree; Chaplin John Kirk; and three - year trustee, Schuyler Pettet.

Holdover trustees are: Two Year, Roy Lashua.

Officers appointed by the new Commander are Adjutant, Chester C. Wilson; Sergeant - at - arms, Stanley Holtum; Senior Colorbearer, Robert W. Gordon; Junior Colorbearer, Adolph Nelson and Service Committee, Paul Overton, Roy Lashua, and Clyde Turner. Chris Anderson was named House Committee Chairman. The new Commander gave A resume of his plans for the Year and invited suggestions and cooperation.

The meeting followed A 6:30 P.M. pot luck supper shared with the Auxiliary which prepared the serving.

One new member, John Lehmann, was inducted into the Barracks. Several visitors were present from other nearby Barracks, including Camano Island, Everett and Monroe.

Copyed from Everett Herald

W.W.1. Veterans,, Auxiliary Hold Halloween party

Nov. 15, 1964

Marysville- A Halloween party was held by Marysville Barracks. Veterans of World War 1, and its Auxiliary Monday evening.

Following the business meetings the organizations joined for entertainment provided by the Misses Joanne Dye,, Sandra Hananburg and Mary Ann Dennis. The young ladies vocalozed and gave short skits closing by leading the group in World War 1 vintage song.

A luncheon was followed by games.

At the business session, the Armistice Banquett committee, John Enselman, Fred Kester and Chris Anderson,, reported that the Barracks and Veterans Club which will joinly sponser the observance have agreed upon a stag affair. The date and other details are yet to be determined.

District Commander Lioyd of Coupeville invited the members and ladies to attend the dinner at Greenbank at noon Nov.15.

Both the Barracks and Auxiliary pledged $15 to purchase stone-cutting saws to assist in the rehabiltation of veterans now under care at hospital.

Reports of the national convention in Louisville, Ky. were given by Leon L. Stock who was a delegate last month. Principle discussion at the convention centered about the pension bill which was sidetracked by the last Congress,, Stock said. Sentiment favored a similer bill to that granted the Spainish- American war veterans,, which arguments the income of aging veterans by about $100 a month.

Copyed from Everett Herald

W.W.I. Veterans, Auxiliary Hold Halloween party

Nov. 15, 1964

Marysville— A Halloween party was held by Marysville Barracks. Veterans of World War 1, and its Auxiliary Monday evening.

Following the business meetings the organizations joined for entertainment provided by the Misses Joanne Dye, Sandra Hananburg and Mary Ann Dennis. The young ladies vocalozed and gave short skits closing by leading the group in World War 1 vintage song.

A luncheon was followed by games.

At the business session, the Armistice Banquet committee, John Enselman, Fred Kester and Chris Anderson, reported that the Barracks and Veterans Club which will joinly sponser the observance have agreed upon a stag affair. The date and other details are yet to be determined.

District Commander Lloyd of Coupeville invited the members and ladies to attend the dinner at Greenbank at noon Nov.15.

Both the Barracks and Auxiliary pledged $15 to purchase stone-cutting saws to assist in the rehabiltation of veterans now under care at hospital.

Reports of the national convention in Louisville, Ky. were given by Leon L. Stock who was a delegate last month. Principle discussion at the convention centered about the pension bill which was sidetracked by the last Congress, Stock said. Sentiment favored a similer bill to that granted the Spainish— American war veterans, which arguments the income of aging veterans by about $100 a month.

VETERANS OF WORLD WAR # 1

To: All Barracks Commanders
District Officers
Auxiliary Presidents

The Third District will hold a meeting on November 13th, 1965 at Monroe, Washington, Barracks # 2377 will be host.

Dinner will be served at 12 o'clock noon Odd Fellows Hall.

Meeting will convene at 1:30 p.m. in the Odd Fellows Hall. The Auxiliary will meet in the same hall.

P.S. Next Sedro Hoolley meeting Oct. 14. Pot-luck at 6 o'clock. No Sept. Meeting.

Adolph C. Amberson

District Adjutant.

Adolph C. Amberson
Third District Qtrm. Adj.
Veterans of World War One
2419 Baker Ave., Everett, Wash.

In June 1954

It was brought to the attention of a few members of the Marysville Veterans Club, that the Veterans who served in World War One were forming an Organizations known as Veterans of World War One, Inc. with barracks throughout the United States, Samuel Mulholland a member of the Marysville Veterans Club, visited a meeting of Everett Barracks No. 132, in Evertt, Washington. Shortly hereafter he called a number of Veterans to a meeting to be held in the Marysville Veterans Hall 2nd and Cedar streets in Marysville. The purpose of this meeting was to establish a Barracks in Marysville. With Mulholland as chairman and Taubeneck as Secretery, Chandler from barracks 132 Everett outlined the aims of the organization, and Chairman Mulholland read the procedure necessary to form the Barracks. On a motion to establish the Barracks in Marysville of 28 Veterans present, 20 voted yes, six voted no, two did not vote.

This meeting adjorned to meet again July 22, 1954
Hilights of minutes of the June meeting.
As copied by Jack Nelson

The meeting of the Veterans of World War One was called to order by Commander Mulholland at 8:30 p.m.

Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved as read

It was moved and seconded and carried that we abide by the order of the State Legislation Committee in regard to dues and to recind our action of our last meeting.

Buddy DeCosta reported that it looked as though we would have a large turnout for our social meetings to be held on January 21st and that we would be short of dishes.

It was announced by the Commander that iniations would be held at our next meeting.

A lengthy communication was read from National Headquarters and other Barracks.

A bill for rent for $3.00 was ordered paid.

No further business, meeting closed at 9:30 p.m.

G.L. DeuPree
Secretary Pro tem

Hilights of July 22, 1954 meeting

As copied by Jack Nelson

Notice from Veterans Club that the Barracks would have use of the hall free, till the Charter was recieved. Regional Vice Commander Harlan W. Barns, invited all who could attend a Barrack Instalation at the Civic Auditoriam in Seattle, Friday July 30, 1954 at 8:30 p.m.

Bert Griffee was appointed Head Cook.

Next meeting to be August 12, 1954.

Meeting of August 12,1954

It was reported:

Samuel Mulholland and four members from Everett were appointed as Executive Committee to select time and place for a State Convention woulb be in Buffalo, N.Y. Officers for Marysville Barracks to be elected Thursday September 9, 1954.

Highlights of September 9, 1954

At this meeteing it was reported that the Charter signed by 33 members had been forward to National Head Quarters.
State Convention to be at Ording September 24, 1954.
For the purpose of establishing a Department of Washington.
Veterans of World War One.

Delagates names were:

George DeuPree
Frank Honhson
John Kirk

Del to Convention pay $1.00

The Following officers were elected

Samuel Mulholland	Commander
Leon Stock	Sr. Vice Commander
George DeuPree	Jr. Vice Commander
Del. Neubecker	Judge Advact
Clyde Turner	Chaplin
Al. Taubeneck	Quartermaster—— Secretary
Frank Johnson	Serg. at Arms

Officers to be instaled at November 11, 1954
Meeting next to be October 14, 1954.

Highlights of October 14, 1954
by
J. M. Nelson

Committee report on Department of Washington
A department of Wash. established only officer named was, Quartermaster Chandler of Barracks 132 Everett. Although others were elected. The Charter for Marysville Barracks 142 recieved with the following Names, As Charter members:

Wallace Rounds
Clyde Turner
John Kirk
Chris. Anderson
H. W. Brooks
L. J. Retz
Dick Cox
Sam Mulholland
Fred Kester
A. W. Taubeneck
Geo. Hauser
Ernest Gore
C. A. Robertson
Leon Stock
E. W. Lewis
Chester Carpenter
Frank Johnson

W.W. Moddy
Chas Compbell
Elmer E. Anderson
W.T. Nyman
Henry Robertson
G.B. Mcdaniel
A.R. Griffore
Adolph Nelson
A.W. McCoorkindale
John DeCosta
Roy Lashuo
Del. Neubecker
Geo. DeuPree
Al. C. Bushman
A,J. Fagin
E.J. Anderson

Clyde Turner to form Charter
Next meeting on November 11, 1954

Highlights of November 11, 1954
by
J.M.Nelson

Johnson reported, hall rent would be $3.00 each meeting.
Barracks to see that hall is cleaned after meetings.
Color Bearers appointed:

Mcgovern
Martin Anderson

Trustees elected:
Neubecker
Turner
Brooks

Frank Johnson appointed contact Laides about an Axuilary to the Barracks.
Officers were instaled by Dept. Q.M. Chandler

Meeting of December 9, 1954

Johnson reported November 13, that banquet was a success.
Barracks share of expence of $13.00
Stock suggested barracks take a part in the coming Strawberry Festival and the Secretary was instructed to contact the Festival Chairman as to the Barracks taking part this year.

Meeting of January 13, 1955

World War One Veterans Barracks 142 Marysville

Commander Mulholland in the chair

DeCosta reported a large turn for social meeting to be on January 21, was expected. Initations of new members next meeting. Communications from National & other Barracks read and were discused at length.

Lunch served after meeting.

Meeting of February 9, 1955

World War One Veterans Barracks 142, Marysville

Commander Mulhollandin chair

Social night Expenses to Barracks $7.65

Nomination of officers tonight elect in March

It was reported the Ladies were meeting to form an Axuilary to the Barracks. Possibility a raffel was suggested. Chandlers from Barracks 132, Everett, spoke on legislation program. DeuPree Adj. pro. tem.

Lunch after meeting.

Veterans Hall February 9, 1955

Meeting of World War One Veterans

The meeting was called to order by Commander Mulholland at 8:25 p.m.

Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved as read.

The Dinner Committee reported a loss of $15.30 with half to be paid by the Veterans Club and half by W.W.1. On motion $7.65 was ordered to be paid.

Motion by Stock and seconded by Brooks that we nominate officers tonight and elect at our next meeting. Motion carried.

Commander: Mulholland, declined
Herbert Brooks
Leon Stock, declined

Senior Vice Commander:
John DeCosta, declined
John Kirk

Junior Vice Commander
Al Bushman

Quarter Master

A letter was read from Al Novak, 8th Regional Vice Commander.

Buddy Anderton suggested raffling a rifle at the Strawberry Festival and offered to investigate the possibility of such a raffle.

The Commander announced that the ladies were meeting at Mrs. Brooks to organize the Womens Auxiliary to the World War One Barracks 142.

Motion made and seconded that the rent be paid each month with out further action.

Buddy Chandler of Everett spoke on our legislative program.

Meeting closed at 10.00 p.m.

George DeuPree
Secretary Pro Tem

Meeting of March 10, 1955

World War One Veterans Barracks 142, Marysville

Commander Mulholland in chair

Anderson reported a rifle would be raffeled and Mulholland would furnish 100 rounds of amo. Al. Novak, spoke of benefits derived as a member of a world War One Veterans Barracks. Barracks & Veterans Club to have Saturday night Bingo games. Nomimations again opened for Barracks officers.

Meeting of April 14, 1955

W. W. 1. Veterans Barracks 142, Marysville

Commander Mulholland in the chair.

Bingo Committee, by Commander for Vers. Club. & Barracks Dick Cox, Chris Anderson, Hohn Kirk, & Jack Nelson Raffel Committee, Grifore & Mulholland. Nomination of officers opened. Barracks to take an active part in Berry Festival.

Lunch Served by Frifore.

Meeting of May 12, 1955

World War One Veterans Barracks 142, Marysville
Commander Mulholland in the chair

Visitors
Dept. Commander Stiltner, Al Novak, Remis, Chandler
Jack Shields, Ralph Neese, & V.B. Henery.
Booksreprted on bingo. Four new members excepted.
Novak, obligated new members. Mrs. Gone President of
newly formed AXL. Dept. Commander Stiltner installed
barracks officers.

Commander	Turner
Sr. V.	McDaniel
Jr. V.	Bushman Quartermaster Brooks
Chaplin	Kearn
Judge Adv.	DeCosta
Trustee	Stock 3 years
Serg. at Arms.	Hots

Stiltner, Novak, Chandler, Reimes, Neece, Henty, & Shields
all gave talks on Veterans affairs.
Q.M. report $ 70.18 Maffett Adj.

Meeting Of Marysville Baraacks
Veterans of World War One
Marysville, Washington
June 9, 1955

Minutes of the lastmeeting were read and approved. There were nineteen present

Sam Mulholland reported on Snohomish County Committee on Memorial in Everett.

Brooks reported on Bingo Committee. Cleared $4.35.

Commander Turner reported on Memmorial day ceremonies and cleaningup of graves. Suggested by Sam Mulholland that a committee from the Barracks be appointed each year to clean up and attend ceremonies at cem etary.

Sam Mulholland reported that a stall was available at the Festival. Committeemen Kirk, and Chairman Sam Maffett to serve hot dogs.

Earnest Gore appointed Service Officer and Sick Contact.

Three proposed for membership-- Alskog, Andrews and Stubbins were all accepted and sworn in

Appointed as Color Bearers--Martain Anderson and Robert McGovern. Appointed as Legislative Chairman Sam Mulholland, member, Maffett.

Correspondence read: There was a letter from Representive Cellar and Senator Jackson on our Bills in Congress.

Treasurer report made by Herb Brooks. The ammount is $69.37 Thirtynine paid up on dues as o f tonight.

Meeting adjourned at 9.40 p.m.

Bert Maffett
Quarter Master

Special Meeting

June 23, 1955

To elect delegates

Those elected were:	Alternates
E. Gore	Brooks
G. DeuPree	Bushman
L. Stock	Johnson
B. Maffett	Retz
	Mulholland

Meeting of July 14, 1955

World War One Veterans Barracks 142, Marysville

Commander Turner in the chair

Min. of Sp. & reg. meeting read

Four new members excepted

Barracks to use log cabin in park laides to have Vets.

Hall for meetings

Hamburgers stands netted $111.19 with 30% to go to Vets. Club.

Stand contacted at fair in Monroe to cost $150.00

for five days, committee to take care of srand

Mulholland, DeuPree, Maffett, Turner, Decosta, Davenport,

Hots, Brooks, Gore, DeuPree as chairman.

Maffett Adj.

Meeting Of Marysville Barracks
Veterans of World War One
Marysville, Washington
July 14,1955

The minutes of the last special meeting and regular meeting were read and approved.

Four new members---Dr. E.F. Keene, Lars Marken, Fred LaBelle, and Louis Kraetz were proposed and accepted.

Herb Brooks reported on Finances

Sam Mulholland reported that a stand had been contracted for at the fair at Monroe(Five days--September 1st to 5th) for $150.00. The volunteers to run the stand are Mulholland, DeuPree, Maffett, Turner, DeCosta, Davenport, Hots, Brooks, Gore, With DeuPree and Chairman.

Correspondence was read and approved.

It was Moved and seconded that we subsribe for the National Tribune (Stars and Stripes) at $4.00 per year.

No one reported on sick list.

No further business, the meeting adjourned at 9:20 p.m.

Bert Maffett
Quarter Master

Meeting of Marysville Barracks
Veterans of World War One
Marysville, Washington
August 11, 1955

Meeting opened at 8:24 p.m. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Report on Convention from DeuPree, Mulholland that the Commander appoint a Committee for memorial. Frank Johnson and Clyde Turner to meet at the City Hall Friday night on the 8th of December.

New members taken in were Wm. E. Rome, Dr. H.O. Daniel and Clarence Bartholemew. George Walker and Lucas Neal introduced and promised to join.

Motioned and seconded to have Barr pay Del. fees next year, 1956.

Treasurer Brooks reported $139.72 in treasury.

Bill Nyman reported sick call.

No further business, meeting adjourned at 9:45 p.m.

Meeting of August 11,1955

World War One Veterans Barracks 142, Marysville

Commander Turner in the chair

DeuPree reported on Monroe standmore help needed
Report on convention, a profit of $126.00 to go to
Barracks 132 and the same to Barracks 142. Total
profit was $25.00 Memorial Committee, Johnson &
Turner to meet at city hall Fri. August 12
Four new members excepted in barracks
Q. M. report $139.72
Bill Nyman on sick list.

Meeting of September 8, 1955

World War One Veterans Barracks 142, Marysville
Report of fair Committee
Chairman DeuPree not Present will give full report
Next meeting, others reported to much copetition
Others conditions to show much profit, and that
surplus artical would bedisposed of no action
taken at first meeting of memorial committee
Grange supply thanked for use of truck & freezer

Delegates elected
Brooks
Rone
Mulholland
Johnson
Q.M. report $221.98

Meeting of Marysville Barracks
Veterans of World War One
Marysville, Washington
September 8, 1955

The meeting opened at 8:20 p.m. Prayer was led by Sam Mulholland in absence of the Chaplin Kearns. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Sam Mulholland reported on the Monroe Fair. DeuPree was absent, but he will report more fully in the next meeting. Brooks and Gore spoke on the stand at the Fair and stressed the difficulty of making our money due way to too much compstition and other conditions.

Motion made and seconded that the Committee of the fair by authorized to dispose of access material left over from the Stand. Motion carried.

Frank Johnson reported on Memorial Committee. Took no action on first meeting, more later.

Six new members were taken in. They were Cleon Clutters, George Klee, Andrew Jones, Luther Jones, Elias McCorkindale, and Elmer Amundson.

Rone made a motion to send a letter of thanks to the Grange Supply for the laan of Truck and Refrigerator.

Auxiliary correspondence read and approved.

The following were nominated for delegates: Brooks, Rone, Mulholland, Del Neubecker, Frank Johnson.

Treasurer Brooks reports $221.98.
No one on sick report.

The meeting adjourned at 9:40 p.m.

Meeting of October 13, 1955

World War One Veterans Barracks 142, Marysville

DeuPree reported for favor committee

Profit of $90.49, with $21.00 still due from Coke Co.

Bingo report, going slow due to lack of attendence

and initial expence for equipment

Caps for 12 minutes to be ordered

Q. M. report $365.83

Appointed to put on Nov. banquet, Davenport, Samson, Stock, Lewis and Gore.

Duplicate cards to be mailed to Barracks and Veterans Club.

Meeting of November 10, 1955

World War One Veterans Barracks 142, Marysville

Committee reports

Van Meter donated cart and tray for bingo nights

Bingo hall rent to be paid by bingo committee

54 cards returned saying they will attend Nov. banquet

Dinner will be served by Mr. & Mrs. Paul Sampson,

Mr. & Mrs. Del Newbecker.

Memorial, nothing more till commissioners act.

Muffet to be reimberst $30.00 cost of typewriter

Q. M. report $295.70.

Meeting of November 10, 1955

Meeting opened at 8:15 p.m. with 22 present. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. Sam Mulholland reported on Bingo. VanMeter offered cart and tray for Bingo night. Frank Johnson and Bert Maffett volunteered to help Saturday night. Clyde Turner volunteered to get to Hall to set up tables and chairs early. It was agreed that $4.00 be taken for expensed for the Hall from the Bingo profits; from Barracks and $2.00 from Veterans Club.

Sam Mulholland reported on Memorial Committee and was asked to hold up till further notice from Commissioners.

Feupree reported $21.20 from Coke Co. on Fair, making total of $111.69.

Leon Stock reported on dinner, 54 will have attended-will have enough to feed 60. Mr. & Mrs. Sampson and Mr. & Mrs. Neubecker prepared dinner.

Stock reportson Legislation and resolution passed at last Legion Convention.

Correspondence read.

Treasurer Brooks reported a balance of $295.70. Moved and Seconded that bert Maffett be reimbursed $30.00 for cost of typewriter. Carried.

Al Novak, 8th Reg. National Vice Comm. introduced and spoke on Convention news and actions. He gave a very good account of all Barracks activities.

One new member, James Creremore. By hats

Adjourned at 9:50 p/m.

Meeting of December 8, 1955

World War One Barracks 142, Marysville

Committee reports
Bingo, better attendence needed if games are to continue
Probilities of profit each game according to know. Of
players was given and that equipment now paid for
$13.00 Barracks share of banquet, to go to help pay for
extra equipment that was needed for banquet.
Frank Johmson fined for not wearing his cap
Stock reported he was appointed to start a district from
Seattle north to the Canadian line.

Meeting of January 12, 1956

World War One Veterans Barracks 142, Marysville

Commander Turner in chair
Visitors, Chandler, Neloz, and Perry
$8.00 to go to National Convention Committee as expance
money for convention to be in September.
$10.00 each to Nelson & Hots for work well done
Nominations of officers for 1956 with election next meeting
Q.M. report $272.50.

Meeting of February 9, 1956

World War One Veterans Barracks 142, Marysville
Commander Turner in chair

McDaniel, Moore, Grifor, Cox and Newman on sick list
Fagin indorsed as candidates for school board
District Commander Stock reported on Barracks Affairs in the dist. and legislation pending in Congress
Turner reported membership Jan. 1st, 1955 as 34 and December 1, 1955 as 85.

Officers for 1956;

Commander	Davenport
Sr. Vice	F. Johnson
Jr. Vice	Neubecker
Jdg. Adv.	Stock
Chaplin	Prater
Q,M.	Brooks
Trustee	Turner

Meeting of March 8, 1956

District Commander Johnson in chair to install officers
Visiters from Everett, Seatle and Bothel
Johnson installed barracks officers for 1956.
One new member voted to Barracks
Stock, Shields, and Novak spoke on subjects of interest to World War One Veterans.
Barracks to take a part in this year's berry festival.

Meeting of February 9, 1956

World War One Veterans Barracks 142, Marysville
Commander Turner in chair

McDaniel, Moore, Grifor, Cox and Newman on sick list
Fegin indorsed as condidates for school board
District Commander Stock reported on Barracks affairs in the dist. andlegislation pending in Congress
Turner reported membership Jan. 1, 1955 as 34 and December 1, 1955 as 85

Officers for 1956

Commander	Davenport
Sr. Vice	F. Johnson
Jr. Vice	Neubecker
Jdg. Adv.	Stock
Chaplian	Prater
Q. M.	Brooks
Trustee	Turner

Meeting of March 8, 1956

District Commander Johnson in chair to install officers
Visitors from Everett, Seattle and Bothel
Johnson installed barracks officers for 1956
One new member voted to Barracks
Stock, Sheilds and Novak spoke on subjectsof interest to World War One Veterans
Barracks to take a part in this year's berry festival

Meeting of April 12, 1956

World War One Veterans Barracks 142, Marysville
Commander Davenport in chair

Visitors, Dept. Commander Johnson, shields and Perry
Stock reported on Progress of festival
Meeting right to be the first Thurs.
Bingo to be discontinued till fall
World War One Veterans now incorporated in Wash.

Meeting of May 2, 1956

World War One Veterans Barracks 142, Marysville
Commander Davenport in chair
Visitors Straglard, Stevens and Francie
There will be a work party to clean up at the cemetery
Sat. May 26.
Delegates to Spokane Department convention Mulholland
Maffett, Davenport, Lashus, Stock, Retz, and Hots
Use of truck for festival offered by Van Meter.

Meeting of May 31, was advanced to June

On account of conflecting with other meetings
A very good job done at cemetary
Tickets for festival going good
J. Nelson to help Johnson on Queen Contest
Delgates to Spokane convention Mulholland & Maffett
each to recieve $25.00 for expence.
A potluck dinner at our next meeting, Brooks, Stock,
and Gore in charge.

Meeting of July 5, 1956

World War One Veterans Barracks 142, Marysville
Mulholland spoke on Spoken convention.
Also stated that he was instaled as Commander of the
third district. Also that a few details to be taken
care of for the festival parade.
Stock reported on progress of festival and
that lots of help is needed.
Bus repairs to cost $105.00 or more
Brks. & Vets. Club to go 50-50 on bus
Fowler motors to do the repairs.

Meeting of August 2, 1956

World War One Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville
Commander Davenport presiding

Visitors Linhart, Soprer, Bancrot, and Richardson
A ride was taken inside the bus
Barracks colors to be bought
Stock given an award for his festival work
Brks. to ask for festival in 1957
Dist. meet to be in Marysville Aug. 31
Death benefit fund committee to see if it
can be worked out, Johnson, Gore and Retz
Chris Anderson in charge of bus
Brks. to recieve $750.00 from festival
DeuPree and Gore to arrange picnic
Delegates to convention in Yakima
Mulholland, Chandler, Stock, Nelson, Kester and Fauner

Meeting of September 6, 1956

World War One Brks. 142, Marysville
Commander Davenport presiding

Reported at bus was stored in the Ag. Blg. in park
Gore read draft of plan for death benefits
Draft to be read at next meeting and discussed
Also that a copy be mailed to each member before
it is acted on.
November 11, banquet committee, DeuPree, Kirk, Hots, and Anderson
Brks. to pay exp. of dist. meeting $7.79
Pokice reserves starting a youth center fund Brks.
in full support of this project.

Meeting of October 4, 1956

World War One Brks. 142, Marysville
Davenport presiding

Repairs on bus will cost about $175.00
Nelson reported that propation No. 2 on ballot was for Veterans memorial at county court house
Vets. Club will join Brks. for Nov. 11, dinner and share expense.
Mutual benefits read and considerable discussion followed.
Mulholland and J. Nelson, color B's
Gore chaplain
Delegates to convention in Portland
Mulholland, Maffett, Chandlers, Stock, Nelson, Fauver and Kester.
Q.M. report $617.32.

Meeting of November 1, 1956

World War One Brks. 142, Marysville
Commander Davenport

Talk by Wm. Johnson, Payron Peterson.
Matter of bus discussed, bus to be disposed of November banquet all read.
Jack Barney spoke on initiatives and referendum in the coming elections. Morie Stevens spoke ciandidates for office and Dist. conference at Yakima. New colors are presented to the Brks. by commander of Everett, Brks. 132, Morie Stevens
J. Nelson in V.A. hospital in Seattle
Q.M. $618.21.

Meeting of December 6, 1956

World War One Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville
Davenport presiding

Mulholland reported the bus at 10th St.
Service station in Marysville
Banquet, 87 attended and cost $59.50
1957 festival set for July 13th
Nelson back from hospital
Change of meeting night to be taken up at the next meeting. Banquet for basketball team committee discussion will be appointed later,
A recreation night set for Dec. 12, 1956 7:30 p.m.
Q.M. reported $558.55

Meeting of January 3, 1957

W.W. One Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville
Comm. Turner presiding

Instalation of T.V. to be payed by Brks.
Committee appointed on change of meeting night
Stock, Brooks, and Van Meter
July date for festival okay
M.V.C. and Brks. to buy case of coffee
cabinet colors to be made
Bus license left till later
Myman and McDaniel on sick list
Mulholland starting Brks.in Snohomish Jan. 24.
Officers for coming year nomaniated.

Meeting of February 7, 1957
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Davenport
Presiding

Case for colors presented by Lars Markem
Meeting night change turned down
Convention at Yakima June 6-7 & 8
Cabinet lumber paid for

Q.M. $500.10	Officers Elected: Commander	Frank	Johnson
Sr. Vice	VanMeter	Chaplain	Gore
Jr. Vice	Soper	Q. M.	Brooks
Trustee	Davenport 3 yrs.		
Jdj. Adv.	DeuPree		

Meeting of March 7, 1957
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Davenport
Presiding

Visiters were: Perry, Roper, Novak & several others
Basket Ball Banquet to be announced later
Bus. to be sold price up to Committee
Barracks to pay for papers to members
Novak installed Barracks Officers
Dist. meeting to be April 5th.
Barracks & AXL. heard talk by Novak, on Legislation
And Vets. Pensions, also on Charter Bill

Meeting of April 4, 1957
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Davenport
Presiding

Basket Ball Banquet was a success, Barracks share of exp. 1/3 of total cost.
A festival Committee meeting in Vets. Hall April 8th
Brooks to park truck in agriculture Bldg. at park
District meeting lunch cost $ 15.00 paid
Barracks apointments, Sick: Gore - Publicity: Stock
Srgt. at Arms: Mulholland - Colors: Turner & Davenport
Service Officer: Hots
Delegates to Dist. Conference: Maffett, Nelson, Davenport, Johnson, Turner, Hots, DeCosta, Kirk & Sampson
National Paper now free to paid up members.

Meeting of May 2, 1957
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Davenport
Presiding

Sick Report: Orvelle Forster & Harold Haywood
Sick Committee to send flowers to sick Buddies.
Two new members
Membership now 75 paid up
Work party at cemetary May 11
Six delegates to Conention each to recieve $15.00 Exp.

Meeting of June 13, 1957
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Davenport
Presiding

Visitors: Matson & Thorson from Everett, Cassman of Bothell
Stock, VanMeter, Fauver & Blumke reported on the Convention
Cassman reported on a sports carnival at Bothell June 25 through 29
Help needed on float this Saturday
Sick report: Forrest & Nyman
Hospital beds & wheel chair for use in the community discussed
Flag pole & Plaque at cemetary under construction
Next Barracks meeting to be on July 3rd.
Hots given big hand for work in the kitchen
O. M. $284.99

Meeting of July 3, 1957
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Davenport
Presiding

Al Novak indorced as National Jr. Vice Commarder
Dist. Meeting at Bothell July 20
Delegates Mulholland, J. Nelson, Gore, Johnson, Stock & Maffett.
Gas plate to be purchaced by Barracks & AXL.
Cards to be mailed to all members to help out at
Festival Saturday July 13.

Meeting of August 1, 1957
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Davenport
Presiding

Visitors: Perry, Hoffman & Roper of Bothell
Festival profit to be about $600.00
Paul Sampson in Hospital
Still looking for hospital beds
Gas plate cost $66.12 Barracks share $33.06
Barracks to work on next years Festival
$25.00 donated to Babe Ruth Ball Team
Dist. By-Laws read and discussed no action taken
No action taken on N.W. paper
Perry spoke on duties of Dist. Officers
Q. M. $262.17

Meeting of September 1957
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.

I find no record of the September meeting. Jack Nelson

Meeting of October 3, 1957
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Davenport
Presiding

Sampson out of Hospital
Wheelchair & hospital bed with mattress bought at a cost of $50.00
Mrs. Turner in hospital
Plaque at Cemetary inscribed: IN MEMORY OF ALL VETERANS
A Memorial Altercloth to be bought
M.V. C. & Barracks to join for November Banquet
Committee for Banquit: Hots, Brooks & Turner
DeuPree, Turner, Kester, Mulholland & Nelson to go to Dist. Meeting.

Meeting of November 7, 1957
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Davenport
Presiding

Visitors: Commander Jerry Ross, A.L. Post 187, He invited Barracks members to their next meeting as the Legion National Commander would be present. He also reported on the Flag Pole & Plaque at the Cemetary, it would cost about $120.00. The Barracks share would be 1/3 of this amount.
Hots reported theNovember Banquet would be at the grange Hall, to cost members $1.00 & Barracks to pay 50¢ per plate.
Knutson in hospital in bad shape
Barracks invited to Everett Barracks # 132 Banquet
It was decided that a news pamplet would be mailed to members every 4 months on Barracks activities
Work party at Park Saturday
Crutches donated by Kirk
$500.00 to be put in savings account
DeuPree told of his 1952 visit to historic places.
Q.M. $724.83

Meeting of December 5, 1957
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Davenport
Presiding

Fagin, Kirk, Richardson, Knutson & DeCosta on Sick List
Dept. Sr. Vice Commander Loosen talked on Vets. affairs
And presented Mulholland & Turner past Commander pins
Stock reported that the AXL. police & Chamber of Commerce had asked to participate in the 1958 Festival
Nomanations of Officers for 1958 at next meeting.

Meeting of January 2, 1958
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Johnson
In the chair...

Sick report: Gore and Stock

4-H Club funds cut off by state senitors committee to contack county commissioners in regards to indigent fund.

Nomaration of officers for coming year:

Commander	Anderson
	Gore
Sr. V.	Neal
	Hots
Jr. V.	Blumke
Jud. Adv.	DuePree
Trustee	Johnson
	VanMeter
Chaplain	Busselle
Q.M.	Brooks

Election at next meeting

Meeting of February 3, 1958
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.

Sick Report: Anders Andrews
Members to work for Charter Bill
World War 1 Vets. to take part in Berry Festival
Brks. & Vets Club each have $400.00 in the Festival Fund.
July 18 & 19 would be 1958 Festival dates
Mr. Stock reported on visit to National Headquarters
World War 1 Vets Brks. 142 to meet 1st Monday each month
Officers elected as follow's:

Commander	Maffet
Sr. Vice	Hots
Jr. Vice	Blumke
Jdg. Adv.	DeuPree
Trustee	VanMeter
Chaplain	Soper
Q.M.	Brooks

$10.00 donated to state hospital cigarette fund
Q. M. $631.68

Meeting Of March 3, 1958
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Johnson
In the chair.

Forty two men were present
Visitors introduced: Looyson-Everett, Campbell-Bellingham,
Barnhart-Snohomish, Perry-Bothel.
Commander Ross of Legion Post # 178 Marysville, spoke on
Memorial Day Service. A Firing Squad from Paine Field
invited to take part.
Adj. to send telegrams to members of Congress on Charter Bill.
It was agreed with the AXL. that meetings would be held
on the 2nd Monday of the month.
Q.M. $617.61
Barracks Officers were installed by Dist. Commander Perry.
A lunch was served by the AXL. after the meeting.

Meeting of April 14, 1958
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Maffett
In the Chair

Sick Report: Davenport, Knutson, & Prater.
Dist. meeting to be in V.F.W. Hall, Everett.
Martinson, voted as a member
Mr. Stock, on Berry Festival stated more money may be needed to buy prizes, Barracks to loan up to $500.00.
F.E. Johnson to be Queen contest chairman
Snohomish Barracks having difficulty getting started
Delagates to Dept. Conv. June 12-13- & 14
Maffett, Gore, Fauver, Ball, VanMeter, Stock, J. Nelson
Sprague, E. Anderson, Mulholland, Baker, & Bushman.
Q. M. $604.49.
Baker Adj.

Meeting of May 12, 1958
World War Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Maffett
In the chair

Sick report: Paul Grim, Ralph Knutson, & Gilbert McDaniel
It was reported that Buddy Prater passed away, and the
Charter was draped in his honor
Progress of Festival reported by F. Johnson
A $10.00 book of tickets bought to help on Conv. Exp.
AXL. ask for $100.00 for float exp. It was allowed
F. Johnson recieved Past Commander pin
O. M. $589.99
Slide pictures shown by Kester
Lunch served by Hots.

Meeting of July 14, 1958
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Maffett
In the chair

Sick report, Martinson, & Knutson
Visitors: Looyson, Sheilds, Barnhart, Tingle, & H. Tingle.
Convention reported by, Looyson, Maffett, Sheilds,
Ball & VanMeter.
Report on Indigent Fund Discused
Coming Festival discussed lots of help needed
O.M. $439.78
Adj. Pro. Tem. Neubecker

Meeting of August 11, 1958
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Maffett
In the chair

Buddy Martinson passed away, & charter draped in his honor
We need more hospital beds & wheelchairs
Barracks-AXL- & Vets. Club to meet and arrange hall rentals.
Festival Committee reported a job well done income from
Festival $7,423.75 Expence $5,373.52. Balance: $2,050.23
Organization signs to be erected at enterance to Marysville
Dist. meeting to be in Bellingham September 6, 1958
Neubecker indorced for county Auditor
Delegates to Dist. meeting, Ball, Maffett, J. Nelson
Gore, Mulholland & VanMeter.
National Convention to be in Springfield, Illinois
September 14-15-16 & 17, 1958

Baker, Adj.

Meeting of September 8, 1958
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Sr. Vice Commander Hots
In the chair

Sick report: Maffett
Department Service Officer K.J. Stevenson talked on
Benefits to be derived from passage of our Charter Bill
Two new mattresses with plastic covers to be bought
Dist. per Capita tx. to be paid
Hots, A.Nelson, & VanMeter to arrange for a Picnic
Next Dist. conference to be at Bothel
Q. M. $827.57
A turkey supper served after the meeting

Baker, Adj.

Meeting of October 13, 1958
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Maffett
In the chair

Nelson reported Mattress & Covers bought & in store room
Picnic was a big Success
A meeting to be in V.F.W. Hall Everett on October 22, 1958
In regards to Indent Fund
Sprague, Nelson, & Turner November 11 dinner Committee
With Vets. Club members
Picnic bill $59.51
Q. M. $782.94
Lunch served by Hots

Baker, Adj.

Meeting of November 10, 1958
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Maffett
In the chair

Death report: William Chandler
Sick Report: Bushman & McConkendale
A thank you letter sent to Mrs. John Done for Alter Cloth
Hospital equipment to be stored at Vets Hall & index cards
To be used to keep tract of all equipment
Barracks to pay $12.00 each meeting for use of both Halls.
Q. M. $637.93

Stock, Acting Adj.

Meeting of December 9th, 1958
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Maffett
In the chair

Joint entertainment arranged by Mr. Stock before the meeting
Report of District Meeting, All Barracks asked to have a Legislative
Committee appointed for Barracks # 142 were Stock, DeuPree,
Busselle, & DeCosta
Buddy Gore, reported that members knowing of a member sick
or in distress to report to Service Officer Jack Nelson phone:
OL 9-1637 or Commander Maffett phone OL 9- 1020
It was stated that it was Mandatory that all Hospital equipment
taken out or brought in to the storage room be signed by the party
taking it out or returning it and the card be placed in the index
card box provided for that purpose
Jack Nelson to act for Barracks on Festival Committee
Appropiate lettering on caps should be up to each member
Q.M. report $1,320.43 P.O. Box # 142 reserved for Barracks
Membership now 95 ... Alter table made & donated to barracks,
by Elmer Spiering Lunch & games Baker, Adj.

Meeting of Jan. 12, 1959

W.W.1 Vets.Braks. 142 Marysville;
Commander Maffett;
Visitors, Dist. Commander Campbell and Inspector Parker.
Gore reported on cap lettering.
Sick report, Buddy Hamilton Monroe Hospital.
J.Nelson, Setvice officers as yet not recved.
Also a series of bingo games starting this Sat. night and that five gifts boxes of groceries Had been given in the name of Braks. 142.
Hots reported one box during the Christmas Holidays.
Buskman is still in the hospital.
Four new members were voted to membership;
Campbell on membership, 46 barracks with 3,800 membersin the State.
Q.M. report $1,320.45. Loan to, M.V.C. $500.00, Balance $816.26.
New officers nominated,
Lunch served by Hots.

Meeting of Feburary9, 1959

W.W.1 Vets.Braks. 142 Marysville;
Commander Maffett;
Bowling equipment tickets on sale.
On sick list were; Shepard, Gilbert, McDaniel, and Barns.
Indigent fund now available.
Bowling team won 2 out of 3 games.
Member are urged to help Bingo along.
Barnhart reported on Dist. meeting at SnohomishBraks.
Snowhomish Braks. meeting night changed to 3rd. Friday.
Hots was Thanked for his membership work and for kitchen work.
FIve new members were taken in.
Q.M. report $815.06

Meeting of March 10, 1959

W.W.I Vets. Baks 142 Marysville;
Commander Maffett;
On sick list; Sheilde, Barns and McDanial in rest home.
Hospital equipment ready for use.
Festival Committee; Jack and Frank Jhonson work progressing;
Queen Contestant needed, and prizes to be given, bingo discontinued till after the festival.
1961 National Strawberry festival in Marysville if we want it.
It was reported that an old ships bell was for sale, Turner is to look into it and see if bell could be bought.
John Slavenberg our new Dept. Service Officer with an offixe at Olympia reported by Sr. Vice Dept. Commander Looelson.
Four new members were voted in the Brks.
Bdks. share of Pepetual care of flag pole in cementery.
Dept. Commander asisted by Jack Nelson instaled Brks. Officers:
Appointed were;

Sgt. at arms: Bancroft
Color bearer : Thorsen
Service Officer: Jack Nelson
Kitchen: Ellensen, Alskog
Adjudant: Maffett
Publicity Stock
Entertainment: Busselle and Turner
Float: Adolph Nelson, Chris Anderson and VanMeter

National Commander will be in Vancouver March 24;
Brks 132 to install officers March 23.
Q.M. report $848.36.
Lunch served after meeting.

Meeting of April 13, 1959

W.W.1 Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville:
Commander Hots in the chair:
Star Spangled Banner played in record player:
Visitors were introduced.
King County Vets were discussed on the ReliefeFund.
Letters from Senators was read.
Duties of Service Officer was discussed.
Baker is home from Hospital.
Buddy Retz and Skeppard on sick list.
Sen. Gissber spoke on doings at Olympia.
Q.M. report: $800.94 .
Six new members oblagated.
Membership now 93
Lunch was served after meeting:

Meeting of May 11, 1959

W.W.1 Vets.Brks. 142 Marysville:
Commander Hots in the chair:
Sick report ;Deutzmann in Walla Walla Hospital
Mc Daniel in Seattle.
Delegates to Dept. Conventionat Aberdeen:
Gore, VanMeter, Chris. Anderson, Maffett, F.E. Johnson, Jack Nelson, Fauver, Geo Turner, Clyde Turner, Frank Hots, Adolph Nelson, Roy Lenfest, and Doric Ball.
Donationof $10.00 for ambulance, and $2.00 for picnic .
To Onding Soldiers home.
Delegates to Dist. Conferance F. Johnson, Turner and others that can go
Brks to join Ladies for a dinned May 21st.
Lunch after meeting.

Meeting of June 8, 1959

W.W.1 Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville:
Commander Hots in the chair:
DeuPree still in hospital.
Children from Decons home to have Strawbeeryshort cake and soft ice cream at festival.
Donated $5.00 to Blood Bank.
Convention Delegates: VanMeter, Ball, C.Anderson, Turner, J.Nelson, A.Nelson, Maffett, .
Grave markers discussed.
Q.M. report: $327.74.
DeuPree to get Everett Hearld and Stars and Stripes.
A fine lunch was served.

Meeting of July 13, 1959

W.W.1 Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville:
Commander Hots in the chair:
Wally Dew spoke on the blood bank.
Ball reported of convention in Aberdeen.
Glen Loyde also spoke.
Q.M. report: $700. 44
Dist. Conference in Bellingham.
Stock will attend National Convention at Louisville.
Lunch was served after the meeting.

Meeting of August 14, 1959

W.W. 1 Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville:
No record was found of this meeting.

Meeting of September 14, 1959

W.W. 1 Vets. Brks 142 Marysville:
Jack Nelson back from trip east
Committee for Nov. 11th banquet
Ellingson, Kester, C.Anderson to meet with Vets. Club.
Dist. Commander Lloyd spoke on District Officers.
Membership, need for new Brks. and a 1:30 Dinner Nov. 15, at Green Bank.
Q.M. report $655.77 Sick list: Shepard, Gilbert, DeuPree, and McDaniel Sprague: is still in the hospital.
Lunch after meeting.

Meeting of October 12, 1959

W.W.1 Vets.Brks 142 Marysville:
Commander Hots in the chair;
Visitors from Island, Shohomish and Everett and new members were introduced.
Hunting and fishing licence for people over 65 years of age are now available.
Stock reported on W.W.1 Convention in Louisville Ky.
$15.00 was donated to AXL. for Therapy project.
Hospital and Pension care was discused.
Supplement to service fork be purchsed cost [illegible], Adj. to send for it.
Two new members;
Adolph Nelson appointed to reprecent Brks. at Greater Meetings at Marysville.
Meeting was adj. with lunch served after.

Meeting of November 12, 1959

W.W.1 Vets.Brks 142 Marysville;
Commander Hots in the chair;
Visitors Dept. Commander Reams, Barnhart.
Dist. Conference Seattle Dec. 13, 1959 at 10am and Dinner at 1:30 at V.F.W. Hall located at E. 73rd and Woodland.
Dept. Commander Reams spoke on S&S Funds Committee was appointed to look into it they were Bushman, Busselle and Linfest.
Stock reported on Brksand Vets Club Dinner. Some profit.
Q.M. report 559.58
Invitation to Mt. Vernon to help start a new Brks.
Lunch was served after meeting.

Meeting of December 14, 1959

W.W.1 Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville:
Commander Hots in the chair;
Six new members were voted in the Barracks.
The new pension bill was discussed.
Q.M. report $789.06
Picnic and drawing netted $291.00 profit and $25.00 picnic expences paid. Hall rent of $12.00 paid and $500.00 to be put in savings acc.
Ball reported on Dist. Meeting at Coupville.
Intertainment by Girl Trio from Everett.

Meeting of Jan. 11 1960

W.W.1 Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville:
Frank Hots in the chair;
Buddts Eldridge and Bushman in Everett Hospital.
Barracks to pay Hall rent for the next meeting. of the Elderly Lonesome Clubs Bingo fund of $96.00 devided with Brks. and Vets Club.
Nomanation of officers for the coming year.
A joint dinner with Ladies at next meeting.
Q.M. report: #249.37 in checking acctount. $500.00 in Savings acc.

Meeting of February 8, 1960

W.W. One Brks. 142, Marysville

Hots in chair

Commander spoke on the flag pole at Olympia and

Snohomish county indigent fund
Seely, Bushman Aldrige, Neal on sick list
Dist. Commander, Lloud, reported on pensions
Vets. legislation. Four new members, obligated
Q.M. reported $308.07
Officers elected for 1960.

geo. Fauver	Commander
Del Neubecker	Sr. Vice
Louis Sabin	Jr. Vice
Geo. DuePree	Jdg. Adv.
Van Meter	Chapin
Brooks	Q. M.
Hots	Trustee 3 years

Entertainment by Helan Anderson and Fred Saunders
Disscussion on election of officers, moved and carried to moninate in October elect in December and instaled Jan. Dist. meeting Feb. 28.
Harry Fowler talked on Social Security
Adj. Maffett

Meeting of March 14, 1960

W.W. 1 Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville
Hots in chair
Dist. Commander Lloyd and past Nat. Sr. Vice Commander Novak introduced
Xmas packages to needy to be centrolized
Dist. Commander, installed the officers for 1960
Q.M. report $317.75
Free fishing and hunting lic. now at auditors office
Novak gave talk on Vets. affairs
Group pictures taken by Stock
Adj. Maffett

Meeting of April 11, 1960
W.W. 1 Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville
Geo. Fauver presiding

Visitors introduced
Contrell, Barnhart, Hodge, Brucep, Bratton
Appointted officers
Robertson and Ellingson color bearers
Mulholland Sgt. at Arms.
Hots Service officer
Kitchen, C. Anderson and Nelson
Four new members obligated
Frank Johnson indorst as next Dist. Commander
10 Delegates to Dept. convention elected

Chris Anderson	Leon Stock		
Doric Ball	Clyde Turner		
Frank Hots	John Van Meter		
Frank Johnson	Alternates		
Bert Maffett	Brooks	Linhart	Robertson
Adolph Nelson	Bushman	J. Nelson	

Intertainment by ladies of Everett

Meeting of May 9, 1960

W.W. 1 Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville
Fauver Presiding

Arlington, Snohomish, Lake Stevens, and Stanwood were represented.
Mt. Vernon picnic date to be set later
National Commander McCarthy at Seattle meeting
Report on Dist. meeting in Everett, Johnson was elected Dist. Commander and Turner Q.M. Adj.
Service officer duties discussed
Veterans to act on pension before July 1st
Fauver to act as chairman of Delegates
Two members obligated
Lunch by Anderson and J. Nelson
Maffett Adj.

Meeting of June 13, 1960

W.W.1 Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville
Geo. Fauver presiding

Two new members obligated
Aldrige and Markers on sick list
Aug. 14, date for Mt. Vernon picnic
Dept. Sr. Vice Commander visited and spoke on potential members in County
Three visitors from Camano Island and two from Everett
Q.M. report $142.29
A bed readi g stand donated by Dora Studeman
Ball reported on Conference at Wenatchee June 2-3-4-
Buddy Gore and J. Nelson gave a few additional remarks
Tickets on sale for queen contest.

Turner adj. pro. tem.

Meeting of July 11, 1960

W.W. 1 Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville
Fauver presiding

Two new members obligated
On sick list, Aldrige and Markem
Letters from Dept. Commander. Dept. adj. read also
a letter from Sam Mulholland who is on vacation in Germany
$75.00 profit from coffee stand
Stock, reported on berry festival, short of help
Flags- stands, and tables at Ag-Gldg. In disorder
DeuPree to represent Brks. at greater Marysville meetings
DeuPree donated pedestal, Nelson will paint all 3
Q.M. report $189.75.
Clarence Kearn spoke on Marysville welfare center
Johnson reported W.W. 1 Vets. To have booth at
Monroe Fair help needed to move the booth.
Johnson visited Lynwood and will visit Bellingham
August 14 picnic to be in Hilcrest Park Mt. Vernon.

Meeting of August 8, 1960

W.W. 1 Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville
Geo. Fauver presiding

Visitors introduced
Dist. Commander Johnson congratulated on his
appointment as National Chief of Staff
Elmer Anderson and Lars Markem on sick list
Colors were draped for Oscar Aldridge who passed away.
One new member oblidged
DeuPree reported on meeting og greater Marysville
No action taken
Johnson, help needed for booth at Monroe fair Buddy
Gore to be in charge
Axl. invited Brks. to join them in a potluck dimner
On Sept. 12th regular meeting night dinner at 6:30
Q.M. report $175.70.
Stock reported Vets. Club to pay back $500.00 loan
Maffett Adj.

Meeting of September 12, 1960

W.W. 1 Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville
Geo. Fauver presiding

Potluck dinner served by the Ladies Azl.
Visitors from; Snohomish, Arlington, Stanwood
Tocoma, and Everett
One new member excepted
Elmer Anderson, Al Hutchens, Dewitt and Johnson on
sick list. Turner and Francie of Everett reported on
stand at Fair.
Kiphart reported on parkland Brks.
Correspondence read and filed
Mulholland spoke of his trip to Europe
Renew of Legislative pamplet
Brks. to buy shirts for our bowling team
Johnson and athers reported on Belligham meeting
Next Dist. at Camano Island Dec. 4th a meeting of all
Brks. Commanders and Adj. meet in Marysville
Vets. Hall. October 23, 1960
Q.M., reported $158.54

Meeting of October 10, 1960

W.W. 1 Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville
Geo. Fauver presiding

Dinner served by Hots, Anderson, Nelson and others
Four new members obligated
Visitors, Barnhart, Snohomish and Winterman of Lynwood
Winterman invited members to a duck feed on the 3rd Mon.
Lars Markem, E. Gore, Elmer Anderson
DeuPree reported on Gr. Mrsv. meeting Gr. Msv. to
Sponser festival next year.
Committee appointed to work with Vets. Club on Nov. 11
Dinner, Blumke and Stock Nov. 12 date set for dinner
Ladies to be invited
Q.M. reported $155.79
New Brks. to be formed at Monroe Oct. 16.

Meeting of November 14, 1960

W.W. 1 Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville
A fine dinner put on by the ladies
Two new members introduced
Berg. Markem, Elmer Anderson, Al Hutchens on sick list
Stock reported on Armestice dinner Vets. Club paid
for use of hall.
Mulholland spoke on social meetings each Fri. night
Committee for December feed. With Ladies. Busselle,
Hots, J. Nelson DeCost, and F. Johnson
Del Neuvecker on indigent fund and its legal operstion
Q.M. reported $93.28.
Visitors, Whitman of Lynwood, Barnhart of Snohomish and
Lloyd of Coupville each spoken affairs in there community
Xmas presents cost limit of 25 to 30 cents
To be exchanged with the Ladies
November 26 meeting at Monroe
November 18 meeting at Snohomish
Dec. 4, Dist, meeting at Camano Island.

Meeting of December 12, 1960

W.W. 1 Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville

Dinner served by Brks.
Entertainment by Harrit Schlosser and Helen Anderson
Five members obligated
Frank Hots reported on sick list
DeuPree reported on Gr. Marysville meeting
Brks. to take over the concessions with Vets. Club
Committee to take care of concessions, DeuPree,
Stock, Turner, J. Nelson and Decosta
Q.M. report $107.09
Past hat for singer recieved $10.00
Oscar Berg in rest home in Everett.

Meeting of January 9, 1961

W. W. 1 Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville

Three members obligated
Committee reports
Sevice offiecers. Visited members in Hospital
DeuPree andStock on festival, Brks andVets Club to have concessions
Correspondence, read discussed and filed
Q. M. report $71.37
Barnhart of Snohomish Brks on Hospital visitations
Gore of Monroe Brks on affairsof his Brks.
Service offiecer allowed $15.00 travel expence
Joint instalations and pott luck dinner
Nominations of officers
Lunch after meeting

Meeting of February 13, 1961

W. W. 1 Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville

Memorial service for six departed members
Two new members obligated
Visitors, Looysen of Everett, Newman of Snohomish
Polluck of Camano, Bunker of Camano and Gore of Monroe
Nominations and elections of officers

Commander	Lashua
Sr. Vice	A. Nelson
Jr. Vice	Robertson
Jd. Adv.	DeuPree
Chaplain	Busselle
Q. M.	Brooks
Trustee	Turner

Officers installed by Looysen, Committee reports
Hots on visitations. DeuPree on festival.
All visitors spoke on Vets. affairs.
Q. M. report $75.37

Meeting of January 9, 1961

W.W. 1 Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville

Three members obligated
Committee reports
Service officers. Visited members in Hospital
DeuPree and Stock on festival, Brks. and Vets. Club to have consessions
Correspondence, read discussed and filed
Q.M. report $71.37
Barnhart of Snohomish Brks.. an Hospital visitations
Gore of Monroe Brks, on affair of his Brks.
Service officer allowed $15.00 travel expence
Joint instalations and potluck dinner
Nominations of officers
Lunch after meeting.

Meeting of February 13, 1961

W.W. 1. Vets Brks. 142, Marysville

Memorial service for six departed members
Two new members obligated
Visitors, Looyen of Everett, Newman of Snohomish
Polluck of Camano, Bunker of Camano and Gore of Monroe
Nominations and elections of officers

Commander	Lashua
Sr. Vice	A. Nelson
Jr. Vice	Robertson
Jd. Adv.	DeuPree
Chaplain	Busselle
Q.M.	Brooks
Trudtee	Turner

Officers installed by Looysen, Committee reports
Hots on visitations. Deupree on festival.
All visitors spoke on Vets. affairs.
Q.M. report $75.37.

Meeting of March 13, 1961

W. W. 1 Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville
Commander Lashua in chair
Three new members
Visitors Looysen
Committee reports
Hots on Service work
J. Nelson Five hospital beds available no mattress
DeuPree on festival meeting with Gr. Marysville
Q. M. report $93.59
Stock, on servide in two wars, artical in 40/8 mag.
Johnson reported ladies to put on potluck dinner
at next meeting.

Meeting of April 10, 1961

W. W. 1 Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville

Visitors, Zimmerman of A.L. Gore Monroe
Campbell, Awards, Kellien, Everett
Poter, Walcot, Newman of Snohomish
Four new members obligated
reports. Zimmerman, little league baseball
Ball on Vets. personal records
DeuPree on festivál, J. Nelson on hot dog stand
Q. M. $96.20 $10.00 to Nat. Conv. program
Turner, Maffett, Lashus, to meet with Everett Brks.
on flag deal Wed. 12. Dist. conference delegates,
Van Meter, Busselle, Anderson, Ball, J. Nelsn, Blumke,
Turner, Maffett, Lashus andPettet
Cards to be sent to members notice of meetings
Gore, on his meetingwith our Nat. Commander

Meeting of March 13, 1961

W.W. 1. Vets. Brks, 142, Marysville

Commander Lashua in chair
Three new members
Visiters Looysen
Committee repotts
Hots on Service work
J. Nelson Five hopitals beds available no mattress
DeuPree on festival meeting with Gr. Marysville
Q.M. repott $93.59
Stock, on service in two wars, artical in 40/8 mag.
Johnson reported ladies to put on potluck dinner at next meeting.

Meeting of April 10, 1961

W.W. 1. Vets. Brks. 142, Marysville

Visitors, Zimmerman of A.L. Gore Monroe
Campbell, Awards, Kellien, Everett
Peter, Walcot, ewman of Snohomish
Four new members obligated
reports. Zimmerman, little league baseball
Ball on Vets. personal records
DeuPree on festival, J. Nelsonon hot dog stand
Q.M. $96.20 $10.00 to Nat. Conv. program
Turner, Maffett, Lashua, to meet with Everett Brks.
on flag deal Wed. 12. Dist. conference delegates,
Van Meter, Busselle, Anderson, Ball, J. Nelson, Blumke,
Turner, Maffett, Lashua and Pettet
ards to be sent to members notice of meetings
Gore, on his meeting with our Nat. Commander.

Meeting of May 8, 1961
W.W. One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville
Commander Lashua in the chair
Committee reports
On sick list are: Hotsmreports are:
Bartholomew, Berg, Bunker, of comano on sick list and other service work.
Ball , on personal records.
DeuPree on Festival
Tuner on Flag
Q.M. $112.56
Brks. 142 and Braks. 132 Buy 4 wheel trailer from Vets. Club at cost of $25.00
Corespondence read discussed and filed.
Braks to order past Commander Pin for Fauver.

Meeting of June 12, 1961
W.W.One Vets. Brks 142 Marysville
Commander Lashua in the chair
Visitors:Keleen of Everett, Gore of Monroe.
Committee reports:
Service officer Hots, 5 new members to be obligated and other duties of his office, also another wheelchair is needed. VanMeter and and Gore were appointed to watch for buys.
DeuPree and DeCosta on festival.
Q.M. $85.24
Hots , J.Nelson, Johnson, and Maffett were presented with citations for work well done.
Corespondence wasread discussed and filed.
Fauver presentedwwith past commanders pin.
Gore obilgated new members.
Q.M. $85.24
Next Dist. meeting to be at Snohomish, August, 27th.
Delegates: Hots, Fauver, Turner, Ball, J.Nelson, Stock, Anderson, Maffett, Busselle, and Johnson.

Meeting of May 8, 1961
W.W. One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville
Commander Lashua in the chair
Committee reports

On sick list are: Hots reports are:
Bartholomew, Berg, Bunker, of comano on sick list and other service work.
Ball, on personal records.
DeuPree on Festival
Turner on Flag
Q.M. $112.56
Brks. 142 and Braks. 132 Buy 4 wheel trailer from Vets. Club at cost of $25.00
Correspondence read discussed and filed.
Braks. to order past Commander Pin for Fauver.

Meeting of June 12, 1961
W.W. One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville
Commander Lashua in the chair
Visitors: Keleen of Everett, Gore of Monroe.

Committee reports:
Service officer Hots, 5 new members to be obligated and other duties of his office, also another wheelchair is needed. VanMeter and and Gore were appointed to watch for buys.
DeuPree and DeCosta on festival.
Q.M. $85.24
Hots, J. Nelson Johnson, and Maffett were presented with citations for work well done.
Correspondence was read discussed and filed.
Fauver presented with past commanders pin.
Gore obligated new members.
Q.M. $85.24
Next Dist. meeting to be at Snohomish, August, 27th.
Delegates: Hots, Fauver, Turner, Ball, J. Nelson, Stock, Anderson, Maffett, Busselle, and Johnson.

Meeting of July 10, 1961

W.W. One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville
45 members in attendence
Visitors: Gibsen of Oak Harbor, Andrus of Whidbey Island, Gore of Monroe.

Committee reports;
Hots on sick list.
DeuPree on festival
Lashua, Flags sold to date $71.77
Braks. voted not to take part in next years festival.
VanMeter, another wheelchair bought for Brks.
Q.M. $42.61.

Meeting of August 14, 1961

W.W. One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville
Committee reports:
Hots and Gore are sick at home. VanMeter was injured in a fall
4 visitors.
DeuPree, profit at festival $282.58, ½ will go to Vets. Club.
Stock, Johnson, Ball, and Maffett on Dist. Conference.
AXL. Thanked for fine food.
August 27th to be open house at Ording.
Q.M. $138.55.

Meeting of September 11, 1961

W.W. One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville
Committee reports:
Hots on visits to hospitals and rest homes.
J. Nelson out of rest home and is present.
VanMeter, is better, and Busselle is also much better and also present.
2 new members; 582 members in district
Q.M. $132.62.

Meeting of October 1961

W.W. One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville
Many and varied subjects were discussed at length by Lashua.
Visitors: Hots, Miller, and Edwards of Everett, Gore of Monroe, Ball and Johnson.
A potluck dinner at Monroe November 7th at 7:30 P.M.
Correspondence read and discussed and filed.
Brks. and Vets. Club to have Armistees Feed.
Q.M. $107.71.

Meeting of November 13, 1961

W.W. One Vets. Barracks 142 Marysville
Armistees Banquet with 144 attendence put on by the Rebecka Lodge in the Vets. Hall.
Entertainment by Mrs.Schlosser, Elmer McKay, and Fred Richardsen.
Cost of dinner: $216.00 1/3 to be paid by the Vets. Club members
2 new members.
$12.00 bill paid for mimagraph.
Delegates to dist. conference at Camano., Dec. 3rd.
Lashua, Blumeke, Turner, Johnson, Nelson, J. Nelson, Maffett, Fauver, Anderson, Kester, and VanMeter.

Meeting of December 11, 1961

W.W. One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville
Lashua presiding
3 new members obligated.
Memorial Services for Buddy, That passed away.
Service officers report;
2 claims prosecced, 2 families helped, Swarts at V.A. Hospital
Lars Markem with his daugther.
Kraetz sick.
Jack Farmer and Al Hutchinson on sick list.
Gore spoke on Exsective board meeting in Ellensberg.
Officers nominated for comming year.
Q.M. $33.55.

Meeting of January 8, 1962

W.W.One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville.
Commander Robertson in the chair
Visitors Walcot Everett, Fields Rainer, Lloyd Whidby, Eddy Mt. Vernon, Gene Monroe.
Hots reports on duties he preformed as Service Officer.
$25.00 donated to Centry 21 booth in Seattle.
Hots reinbursed expences for his service work.
Q.M. $106.45.
Nomination of officers:

Robertson	Commander
Busselle	Sr. V.
Soper	Jr. V.
Pettet	Chaplain
DeuPree	Jdg. Adv.
Lashua	Trustee
Brooks	Q.M.
Walker	Sgt. at Arms.

Officers instaled by Dept. Inspector.

Meeting of Febuary 12, 1962

W.W.One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville
Commander Robertson in the chair
A pot luck dinner was served by AXL. at 6:30 PM.
5 new members Obligated.
Visitors from Monroe and Everett.
DeuPree reported on Gr. Mrys. meeting
It was decided to withdraw from all festival actives.
Ball reported on 3rd. Dist. Conference at Everett.
Hots and Johnson reported on 5th. Dist. Conference at Ordigg.
Hots also reported on his service work.
Q.M. $203.37 Day time meeting voted down.
Lashua recieved past commnder pin.
Hots to recieve $7.34 to repay him the money he spent for Brks.

Meeting of March 12, 1962

W.W.One Vets. Brks 142 Marysville
Commander Robertson In the chair
Pot luck dinner at 6:30 PM by AXL.
Apointments by commander
Geo. Walker Sgt. at Arms. VanMeter and Lashua color bearers.
3 new members
Committee reports
Hots, Adams and Bovee are sick at home.
Q.M. $195.48
One dozen flags to be bought.
Stock to see about sign at city limits.

Meeting of April 9, 1962

W.W.One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville
Commandee Robertson in the chair
Dinner by AXL.
4 new members.
Committee reports.
Hots, Adams, Ball, Hoptell, Spreing, Hutchens on sick list.
Q.M. $151.04.
New Brks in Lynden Wash.
Delegates J. Nelson, Pettet, A. Nelson, VanMeter, Johnson, Fauver, Turner, C.Anderson, Maffett, Stock and Busselle.

Meeting of May 14, 1962

W.W.One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville
Pot luck dinner by AXL.
5 members obligated.
Harold C. Fisher talked on Communism.
Wilber Cross, on civil defence
Johnson canidate for Jr. V. Dept. commander.
QM. $128.35
Dissussion on delegate expenses.

Meeting of June 11, 1962

W.W.One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville

Pot dinner by AXL. at 6:30 PM.

Commander Robertson in the chair

Talks by ;

Milo Moore candidate from 38th Dist.

Blumker on state conv. Candidates, Deupree, Anderson, Stock, Nelson and Fenton Smith.

On finances and delegates expenses.

Trustees audit the books.

Cash $106.05 Saving acc. $849.69 Total $955.74

Hots reported that Benson is in V.A.Hospital and Adams is sick at home. Maffett, Busselle, and Nelson to hang flags June 14th.

Meeting of July 9, 1962

W.W.One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville

Commander Busselle in the chair

Potluck dinner by AXL. Visitors from Snohomish, Monroe, Everett, L Langly and Retsel were introdused.

3 new members Obligated by Johnson

Benson home from Hospital.

Markem in Marysville rest home.

Lashua put up flags July 4th. He still has flags for sale.

Detailed report given by Busselle, Turner, Johnson, Anderson, and Densmore on the Convention.

Lashua, Maffett, and Stock to meet with V.F.W. and A.L. on care of street flags.

Q.M. report $849.69. Cash $129.35 Check acc. $28.90

Meeting of Aug. 13, 1962

W.W.One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville
Commander Robertson in the chair
Visitors; Dist. Commander Ryrie, Field Jr. V. Dist. Comm.
Gore Dist. Service Officer.
Hots reported on his activties and that two hospital beds were bought and are stored.
Lashua reported in flag detail.
Art Fagin reported in hospital.
Ryrie reported on Dist. Activitees.
Fees for 12 delegates to go to National
Brks 142 Marysville to host next Dist. Conference.
Talks by Fiedds and Johnson
Q.M. report. $947.70.

Meeting of September 10, 1962

W.W.One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville
Commander Robertson in the chair
Potluck dinner by AXL. 6:30PM.
Fagin, Markem, Moore, and Carl on sick list.
Wheel chair reported missing.
Dept. Commander reported on National Commanders visit.
Garden Club comlimented on it's cleanup program.
Turner reported on Diablo trip.
Brks asked to consider day light meetings.
Q.M. report $791.95.

Meeting of October 8, 1962

W.W.One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville
Potluck dinner by AXL. at 6:30PM.
3 new members, Obligated one by Johnson
Mobis, Spering, Eitzenberger, and Maffett on sicklist.
November 11th Dinner committee V.C. Anderson and Busselle
Brks. Lashua, Nelson, and Johnson
Entertiment Fauver.
Return cards to be mailed for banquet.
I.O.O.F. to be rented for Dist. meet.
Johnson reported on Buffalo Convention poor hall
More than 50 resolutions acted on, McCarthy Purged by Ohio Dept.
11200 Delegates registered & present.
Past dist. commander pins to be bought for Mulholland and Johnson
Stars and Stipes paper to be paid for by Brks.
Day meetings for Brks turned down.

Continue from page 51. Meeting of Oct. 8, 1962
An invitation to all Veterans and AXL. to open house Nov. 11th. at Monroe Hospital.

Meeting of November 12, 1962
W.W.One Vets. Brks. 142 Marysville
Commander Robertson in the chair
Potluck dinner by AXL. at 6:30Pm.
Harold Baker, W.W. Johnson and Edgerton introuduced
Dist. Meeting to be on Saturday
Report on Veterans Banquet at Legion Hall
Stock on Veterans activties in community.
There will be another all Veterans meeting later
Fagin, Willit, Mobiys, Thorsen on sick list
Plaque for young bowling team ordered
Q.M. report $927.04
Nommanation of officers.

Meeting of December 10, 1962
W.W.One Vets.Brks. 142 Marysville
Commander Rabertson in the chair
Potluck dinner by AXL. at 6:30 Pm
3 new members Obligated
Brks. to pay $26.40 as Brks. share of banquet
Hots reported Thornsen is home, Markem at rest home, and both Spering and Eitzenberg are home.
$12.00 to be paid for use of I.OO.F. Hall.
Little bowling team doing fine
Dist per-capta tx. to be paid.
Q.M. Report $869.44
Final nomanation of officers, elect in January 1963. Instaled in Febuary 1963.

Meeting of January 14, 1963
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.

Potluck dinner served by the Ladies Auxilary 6:30 P.M.
Meeting opened at 8:00 P.M. in regular form
Emmet William Hobbs and Frank Danner
Eight needy families helped at Christmas
F.E. Johnson and Thorson in V.A, Hospital
Charter draped in Memory of Bert Maffett
Boy Scouts doing a fine job displaying Flags on State Street
Some Flags still available at $5.00
Veterans bowling team in second place
World War 1 Victory ribbon hard to get
Books to be audited

Officers elected for 1963:

Commander Busselle
Sr. Vice Stock
Jr. Vice Bluemke
Chaplain Kraetz
Q. M. Overton
Trustee-3 yrs.-Robertson

Officers to be installed at February 11th meeting Mulholland and DeuPree appointed to all veterans meeting
Meeting closed in regular form
Stock acting as Secretary

Meeting of February 11, 1963
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Robertson
Presiding

A Potluck Dinner at 6:30 by the Auxiliary
Ed Sanford & W.C. Peterson and E.W. Hobbs were addmitted to membership
Frank Johnson, Thorsen & Densmore home from Hospital
Sick report: Spiering & Dutcher
Hots reported on S & S Fund
DeuPree reported on Al local vets. to work on memorial service
and other things concerning veterans
World War 1 girls bowling team in 4th place
Q. M. # 893.41
Any equipment removed from hall to be recorded with the care taker
Sam Mulholland installed Officers for 1963

Meeting of March 3, 1963
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks 2104
Comano Island, Wash.

Dinner was served by the Auxiliary at 1:35
District meeting opened shortly after dinner
Crow & Taylor, from the department were present
and intreduced by Dist. Commander Ryier
Roll Call of Officers
Roll call of Barracks 11, Barracks present, 2 absent
Paid up members in the district reported as 589
The next District meeting to be in Snohomish 1st or 2nd of June 1963
It was reported that the Spokane Hotel's had raised their rates
$1.00 or more per day during the Department Convention of W.W.1 Vets.
It was reported that there would be a service Officer school
some time during the convention
Several resolution's were read and will go to Department Convention
Quartermaster Report: $117.95
Officers for the coming year nomanated:

Commander	Culder	Barracks #	255
Sr. Vice	Francy	"	132
Jr. Vice	Swenson	"	1173
Q. M.	Achlend	"	2370
Chaplain	Hogan	"	2377

Barracks reported absent were 2591 & 2597
Crow gave a very interesting talk
Taylor also talked on service to Veteran's
He also reported that the S&S Fund for the State
As $88, 160, 80 and that his home address is:
Rt. 1, Box 1550, Gig Harbor, Phone No. 858-3351
Offices is in the Insurance Bldg Olympia, Phone 753-5585
There were 11 members from Barracks # 142 in attendance

Meeting of March 11, 1963
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Busselle
Presiding

Potluck dinner by the Ladies Auxiliary 6:30 P.M.
Meeting called to order by Commander Busselle, at 8:00 P.M.
All Officers present with the exception of Henry Robertson who was in California
One new member Obligated
Sick report: by Hots: Joe Raney ' Jeff Hilton in the hospital VanMeter home from Hospital, Joe Carrol at Oading, Lars Marken Not doing so good.
Hots also reported 9 home visits during the past month and above the regular dues of $4.50
Adjuant to recieve a Pety cash fund of $15.00
This fund to be propetuated.
Lashua reported the trailer owned jointly with the Everett Barracks, had been sold for $35.00
Dept. Convention Leapole Hotel in Spokane July 11-12-13
Volenteers for a firing squad
Dept. Commander Looysen spoke on legislation and the Establishing of a National Cemetary in this State,
He also reported a Service Officer and Quartermaster school would be held in Spokane during the Dept. Convention
Meeting adjurned at 10:15 P.M.
George Walker: Adj.

Meeting of April 8, 1963
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Busselle
Presiding

Pot Luck Dinner at 6:30 P. M. by AXL.
Meeting opened at 8:P.M. by Commander Busselle
Roll call of Officers all present.
New members subscribing to the Barracks would recieve 55¢.
Minutes of previous meetings read.
Service Officer Hots reported he had made 7 home calls
Helped 3 Needy Families.
Jeff Hilton & Joe Raney out of hospital, expence of $10.00
Each Delegate to Spokane Convention Delegates to go to Spokane:

Vick Busselle	Adolph Nelson		Ball
Frank Johnson	Hots	Anderson	Bluemke
Jack Nelson	Kraby	Jenkins	
Pettit	Fauver	Overton	

George Walker: Adj.

Meeting of May , 1963
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Busselle
Presiding

Pot Luck Dinner by The Ladies Auxiliary at 6:30 P.M.
Meeting was called to order at 8:P.M. by Commander Busselle
Roll call of Officers, all present
Minutes of previous meeting read and approved
Sick report: VanMeter, Jack Nelson, Brown & J. Corral in Hospital
J. Raney & Chas. Moore Home
Lars Markan in rest home. Three new Pensions approved
Mimorial Service 9:A.M. May 26 1963. There was some discussion
On Firing Squad and Rifles
Delegates to Spokane approved
Hots to recieve his Service Officer pay of $1500 a month.

Meeting adjourned 9:45 P.M.

Meeting of June 10, 1963
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Busselle
Presiding

Pot Luck Dinner by Ladies Auxiliary at 6:30P.M.
Meeting called to order by Commander Busselle at 8:P.M.
Roll call of Officers: Absent: Stock, Overton, Robertson.
One new member oblagated by Mulholland Hots reported 2 calls
to V.A. Hospital Seattle put through one pension claim
Jack Nelson at V.A. Hospital, VanMeter & Brown home
But have to report back at V. A. Hospital Seattle, OSeattle, Chas
moved from Everett hospital to V.A. Hospital Seattle Overton
on sick list at home
Lars Markin in Rest Home
A favorable report on Memorial Day Service, flags all sold
Dist. Vice Commander Field talked on pension Bill 3223
also stated barracks # 142 second largest in Dist. 2
World War 1 Veterans bowling team was discussed Vets Picnic was
Discussed
Meeting adj. at 10:P.M.
George Walker : adj.

Meeting of July 8, 1963
World War 1 Veterans
Barracks # 142
Marysville, Wash.
Commander Busselle
Presiding

Potluck dinner at 6:30 P.M. by Ladies AXL.
Meeting at 8:P.M. Commander Busselle, Charter droped for
Buddy Chas, Moore. One new member Oblagated by Buddy, Turner
Minutes of previous meeting read and approved
Roll call of Officers all present
Hots reported he took Buddy Mulholland to V.A. Hospital
Filed one pension claim
Brown going to Hospital, no word of Joe Karl
Sick report: Markin still in rest home, Albert Kuschano at home
sick in bed, Jack Nelson not to good, John VanMeter back in V.A. Hosp.
Flags all sold should have some on hand to sell collection
of $3800. For Picnic refreshments at Wenbery Park, July 31.
Stock named to head a ways and means committee.
Meeting adj. at 10:30 P.M.
George Walker: Adj.

VETERANS HALL MARYSVILLE WASHINGTON MAY 10, 1965

Minutes of meeting for April 12, 1965

100 in attendance at pot luck supper.

Barracks meeting called to order at 7:55. 33 members in attendance.

Minutes of previous meeting wereread and approved.

Charter was draped in memory of Buddies Densmore and Bartholomew who have died since last meeting.

William H. Griffiths was obligated to membership in this Barracks.

Quartermaster Paul Overton reported 126 paid up members.

A motion to carry Buddy Workman in full membership in appreciation of past service was approved in view of his failing health and mental disturbance.

There were no committee reports.

Jack Hart reported that the Washington Department now had 6000 members. Also that the next meeting would be held in Bellingham, May 16, 1965. The same delegates were appointed to the Bellingham meeting as for the one on Camano Island. Exceptions Bill Sinn in place of Buddy Reehm and Paul Overton to replace Doric Ball.

A motion was passed to put a five dollar advertisement in the convention paper.

Adjournment 9:15.

Otto Bleumke
Barracks Commander

Chester Willson
Acting Adjutant.

VETERANS HALL MARYSVILLE WASHINGTON Apr. 12, 1965

Minutes of meeting for March 8, 1965, read and approved.

About 70 in attendance at potluck supper, served by ladies auxiliary. 55 in attendance at meeting according to register.

Charter was draped in memory of James T. Watson, died furing early days of March, 1965, with appropriate ceremony.

Klas A. Nelson reported in hospital.

Buddy Overton reported that due to continued declining health he could no longer carry on as hospital chairman. Buddy Kraetz was appointed in his place.

The importance of hospital visitation was stress by several members.

Buddy Overton reported that he was still carrying on as service officer but needed help.

The following were appointed delegates to the district convention to be held at Camano Island, March 13, 1965: Frank Johnson, Vic Bussell, Otto Bluemke, Schuyler Pettet, Leon Stock, Clyde Turner, Louis Kraetz, Gordon Roberts, Doric Ball, Doc Keehn.

There was extended discussion relative to lodging a protest against closing of various Veteran's Hospitals throughout the country.

Jack Hart gave detailed report of meeting with County Commissioners relative to Soldier's and Sailor's Indigent Fund. It was his view that the State Auditor was attempting to thwart the administration of the fund.

Adjournment 9:30 P.M.

Otto Bleumke
Barracks commander

Doric Ball
Adjutant

Committees appointed:
Relief: Clyde Turner, Paul Overton, Joe Raney.

Rocky Reach Barracks #1251, has been selected as the host Barracks of the 1972 Dept. Convention June 21st to the 24th.

The Ladies Auxiliary will meet in the Elks Temple, and the men in the Liberty Theatre.

Housing brochures from the Chamber of Commerce are enclosed. Please note that all reservations must be accompanied by a $10.00 deposit. Please send all reservations to David Schafer at 410 N.E. 11th St. East Wenatchee, Wn. 98801.

We are now excepting Barracks and Auxiliary ads for Convention Programs. Ads can be placed seperate or combined together. Prices are $10.00 for the small ads, $20.00 for quarter page, $40.00 half page and $80.00 for full page. Please include all information for ad with your order.

John W. Rouse, Convention Chairman

Charles Arbogast, Co-Chairman

P. S. We have had 412 rooms set aside for the Convention at the Motels and Hotels.

JOHN W. ROUSE
1225 North Brown Street
Wenatchee, Washington
98801

Geo Dupree
Box 272

Frank Johnson
1626 - 10th

Leon Stocks
1626 - 5th

Henry Robertson
1046 Beach

PROPOSED PROGRAM

PATRIOTIC ASSEMBLY

Marysville Hi — Pilchuck Hi

Post the colors-----Selected Students

Pledge of Allegiance---Led by student leader

National Anthem----Students

~~Invocation-----Local minister~~

"This is my Country"--song by students

Presentation of American Creed---Veteran

Talk on Americanism----Speaker

Announcement--Bond contest-----Veteran

"God Bless America" (song) Students

ADJOURN

Auditing report for Marysville Barracks No. 142
Veterans of World War I, from Dec. 1, 1970 to Nov.30,1971:

Assets Dec. 1, 1970:	
Savings account (includes $10.35 interest)	134.62
Checking account	242.62
Cash on hand	65.58
Merchandise inventory	37.20
	$ 480.02

Receipts Dec. 1 1970 to Nov. 30, 1971:	
Membership dues, 136 @ $5.00; 1 @ $2.25; 1 @ $2.50	684.75
Flower fund donations	40.10
National Roll Call adv. from National Hq.	12.50
Interest on savings account	5.91
Donations for Northwest Veteran	17.00
Donation from Auxiliary for Dept. Adv.	5.00
Donation by Leon Stock for 13 Nat'l. delegate fees	26.00
Supplies sold for cash	54.12
	$ 845.38

Expenditures Dec. 1,1970 to Nov.30,1971:	
Per capita dues tax, Nat'l, Dept. & Dist.	305.45
Service officer (Frank Johnson)	180.00
Nat'l. Delegates 13 @ $2; Dept. 13 @ $2	52.00
Dept. Conv. delegate expenses 5 @ $20.00	100.00
Nat'l headquarters supplies	32.30
Extra costs of cap stripes & lettering	10.34
Convention buttons 25 @ 35¢	8.75
Northwest Veteran, 17 subscriptions	17.00
quartermaster bond	2.50
To American Legion for share of cemetery flag	10.00
Adv. in Department convention program	10.00
Everett Herald, Roll call advertisement	25.20
Funeral flowers and sympathy cards	52.64
Stamps, cards, envelopes, sec. supplies	90.71
	$ 896.89

Recapitulation:

Assets Dec. 1, 1970	$480.02	
Receipts Dec.1,1970-Nov.30,'71	$845.38	
	$ 1325.40	
Expenditures, Dec.1,'70-Nov.30	896.89	
	$ 428.51	

Assets Nov. 30,1971:	
Savings account (including $5.90 Int.)	$140.53
Checking account	209.85
Cash on hand	52.08
Merchandise inventory Nov.30,1971	26.05
	$ 428.51

(Donation being held in trust for Americanism program $40.90

Financial loss Dec.1,1970-Nov.30,1971.....$51.51

Checked and accepted by: Leon L. Stock
Sam E Langlois
Ray T. Larson

Prepared and submitted by Herman R. Lark

Merchandise inventory November 30, 1971:

By-laws booklets	6 @ 50¢	3.00
Rituals	3 @ 40¢	1.20
Officers' guides	6 @ 40	2.40
Bolo tie	1 @ 1.50	1.50
Cap strips		2.21
Emblem buttons	11 @ 60¢	6.60
Envelopes		1.64
Necktie, blue	1 @ 2.50	2.50
Barracks Quartermaster Case		5.00
		$ 26.05

MARYSVILLE BARRACKS

CONSTITUTION and BY-LAWS

Marysville Barracks No.142, Veterans of World War I of the U.S.

Article I Purpose

The purpose of this organization shall be Patriotic, Fraternal, Historical and Educational. It shall be formed to assist our needy Buddies, to perpetuate the memory of the Honored Dead, to assist his Widow and Dependents and to strengthen the memories and incidents of World War I, to help maintain Law and Order and to practice a spirit of true Americanism in our allegiance to its laws and Constitution, to pledge to protect America from all its enemies, both within and without, and to promote activities for the betterment of our community and state.

Article II Membership

Any person who served honorably in the Armed Forces of the United States from April 6, 1917 to November 11, 1918, both dates inclusive, and is deemed of good character, shall be eligible for membership in the organization. Membership dues shall be $4.00 per fiscal year, payable annually.

Article III Administration

The Marysville Barracks No. 142 acknowledges its affiliation with the national organization, and will have no activities in conflict with the principles of the national organization. Administration of the Marysville Barracks shall be in the elected officers, as set forth in the by-laws.

This Barracks acknowledges a Women's Auxiliary, subject to the supervision of the Barracks, and not in conflict with the principles of the Veterans of World War I.

BY-LAWS

Article I Officers

Government of this Barracks shall be through the officers elected annually at the first meeting in March, with nominations from the floor, such nominations being opened at the first meeting in February, and continued on the election night. Election shall be by secret ballot when more than one candidate for any office. The following shall be elected: Commander, First Vice-Commander, Second Vice-Commander, Judge Advocate, Chaplain and Quartermaster. These officers shall constitute the Board of Directors, with the Commander as chairman.

At the first meeting following the election, the new Commander shall be installed, and shall announce his appointments for: Adjutant, Sergeant-at-Arms and Guard. He shall also announce necessary committees for the ensuing year.

Article IV Procedures

Officers shall hold office until the election and installation of their successors.

A quorum shall consist of ten per cent of the total paid-up membership of the current or previous year, whichever is higher.

Notice in writing shall be sent to each member announcing elections and changes in by-laws, in ample time that they may attend the meeting and express their individual opinions.

The time and place of meeting may be changed upon vote of the membership. Upon such change, notices shall be sent to each member prior to the first meeting thus changed.

All candidates for membership shall be balloted upon, after their application shall have been on record since the previous meeting.

Article V Ritual

Regular meetings shall follow this procedure:
The Commander will announce that the meeting is about to open.
Officers will take their stations, and the Sergeant-at-Arms will see that the members and visitors are seated.
The Commander shall call the meeting to attention with three raps of the gavel, whereupon the Sergeant-at-Arms shall advance the National Colors while the membership is at salute.
The Chaplain shall offer prayer.
One rap of the gavel will seat the members.
Commander will officially state: I now declare Marysville Barracks, No. 142, regularly convened.
A. Reading of Minutes of previous meeting.
B. Committee reports
C. Unfinished business
D Obligation of Candidates
E. New business and correspondence
F. Quartermaster's report
G. Bills
H. Sick, Relief and Unemployment
I. For the good of the order
J. Entertainment (if suitable for inclusion in the meeting)
Commander: If there is no other business to come before the meeting, we shall proceed to adjourn, but before we adjourn, let us stand in silent reverence in memory of departed Buddies.
The Chaplain will offer a short prayer.
The Sergeant-at-Arms shall return the colors, while the members are at salute.
Commander: I now declare this meeting of Marysville Marracks No. 142, Veterans of World War I of the United States, adjourned.
Entertainment and/or lunch.

Article II Duties of Officers

The Commander shall preside at all meetings of the Barracks, both regular and special, and shall be chairman of the Board of Directors. He shall be ex-officio member of all committees, and shall be notified of any committee meetings.

The First Vice-Commander shall take the duties of the Commander in his absence. He shall also serve as membership chairman, as laiason officer with the Auxiliary, and as Public Relations officer.

The Second Vice-Commander shall take the duties of the Commander in the absence of both Commander and First Vice-Commander. He shall also be in charge of entertainment and of refreshments, selecting his committee helpers in these duties.

The Judge Advocate shall rule upon all questions of legality, and of conformity with the constitution and by-laws of the Barracks and of the National organization. He shall rule upon the legality of elections or of expenditures of money.

The Chaplain shall occupy his station at all regular meetings, and shall be responsible for the Barracks participation in funerals and other activities of a religious nature.

The Quartermaster shall be custodian of the Barracks' property, including funds and investments. He shall keep a strict account of all income and expenditures, paying all approved bills promptly. He shall make reports of the finances of the Barracks at each regular meeting, and shall advise the Commander when the treasury is so low as to endanger the credit of the organization. He shall be ex-officio member of the Ways and Means committee.

The Adjutant shall keep all records of the Barracks, including membership, and minutes of meetings of the Barracks and of the Board of Directors. He shall conduct all correspondence of the Barracks, upon direction of the membership or the Commander.

The Sergeant-at-Arms shall be assistant to the Quartermaster, and shall arrange the meeting hall upon request. He shall act as peace officer, and as honor escort when called upon. He shall introduce visitors at the opening of each meeting.

The Guard shall be assistant to the Sergeant-at-Arms, and serve in his absence.

Article III Membership

There shall be only one kind of membership, which shall be active. All members shall be equal in their rights to the floor, to elections, and to hold any office, local, Department of National. The Barracks shall be sole judge of its membership. Any member removed from one Barracks shall not be eligible for membership in another Barracks.

VETERANS OF WORLD WAR I OF THE U. S. A.

OFFICIAL RITUAL

This ritual was adopted at a regular meeting of the members of Veterans of World War I of the United States, at Cleveland, Ohio. This ritual may be changed or amended at any time during a National Convention, by a majority vote of the delegates present.

All officers of Barracks, Department and National Headquarters should be provided with a ritual, to be retained by him during his tenure of office, and should be surrendered to his respective headquarters when he leaves office.

CONDUCT OF REGULAR MEETINGS OF VETERANS OF WORLD WAR I OF THE UNITED STATES

1. The Commander shall call the meeting to order as close to the appointed time as possible.
2. The meeting shall be conducted in a solemn manner, befitting the dignity of this organization.
3. No member shall be admitted during the opening, initiation, or closing ceremonies of the meeting.
4. Any member desiring to leave the hall while the meeting is in progress, except during a prayer, or initiation or during the period of silence, shall ask permission of the Sergeant-at-Arms.
5. All officers are instructed to memorize their parts of the ritual which are assigned to that particular office, and the reading of the ritual should be discouraged as much as possible.
6. The National Colors and Barracks Flag should be in position at either side and just forward of the Commander's station. The National Colors on the right of the Commander and the Barracks Flag on the left as he faces the audience.
7. Each officer and member shall equip himself with the official cap, to be worn at all meetings and functions of Veterans of World War I.
8. The official cap, uniform, or regalia should not be worn by its members, except when in attendance at meetings or ceremonies or as official guests at patriotic or other civic functions, or by individuals representing the Veterans of World War I on public occasions.
9. During the meeting the cap should be worn, except during the prayer and when standing in silent reverence in memory of our Departed Buddies, when the cap should be held in the right hand opposite the left shoulder.

OPENING OF REGULAR MEETINGS

The Commander shall announce that the meeting is about to open. Officers should take their respective stations.

COMMANDER: The Adjutant will ascertain and report if all present are members of Veterans of World War I of the United States, in good standing. All visitors shall be introduced to the membership.

The Commander shall then give three raps of the gavel and the membership shall stand at attention.

COMMANDER: The Color Bearers will advance the Flag of our Country. Upon the entry of the Flag the Commander will give the command, right hand salute.

The Commander shall call upon the Chaplain to give the opening prayer. The membership will uncover and remain with bowed heads during Prayer.

One rap of the gavel by the Commander will seat the members.

COMMANDER: I now declare Barracks number 142 regularly convened.

The order of business shall be:

A. Reading of minutes of previous meeting.
B. Committee reports.
C. Unfinished Business.
D. Balloting on Applications.
E. Initiation of Candidates.
F. New Business and Correspondence.
G. Bills.
H. Treasurer's report.
I. Sick call, relief and unemployment.
J. For the good of the Organization.

COMMANDER: If there is no other business to come before the meeting we will proceed to adjourn, but before we adjourn let us stand in silent reverence in memory of our departed Buddies.

COMMANDER: The Color Bearers will retire the Flag of our Country, and the members stand at right hand salute.

COMMANDER: I now declare this meeting of Barracks number 142 of the Veterans of World War I of the United States Adjourned.

INITIATION OF CANDIDATES

The business of initiation of Candidates is an important function of the Officers and Members of each Barracks. Under no circumstances should a candidate be admitted to a Barracks meeting until he has been obligated. It is a solemn obligation, and should be conducted as such.

None, who is under the influence of intoxicating liquors or incoherent in any manner, should be obligated.

COMMANDER: The Sergeant-at-Arms will bring before me the Candidates who are to be obligated.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Sir, I present these candidates for obligation into the Veterans of World War I of the United States.

COMMANDER: The pledge of Veterans of World War I is: service to the disabled, the distressed, the widowed, and the orphaned. We are ever mindful of our duty to the Nation and of the duty of the Nation to those who answered its call in time of war, the rehabilitation of those men and women who so bravely offered their call to their country. The relief of those who have suffered by that sacrifice, is our supreme duty.

Your duty is to see that nothing is done by any man or men to curtail the Freedom of the people of the United States, whose foundation is the rock of Liberty.

Are you now ready and willing to take the obligation, as expressed in the ritual of the Veterans of World War I?

COMMANDER: The membership will stand at attention as the candidates are being obligated. Three raps of gavel.

COMMANDER: You will raise your right hand and repeat after me, using your name where I use mine: I (giving name) in the presence of Almighty God, do, of my own free will, promise to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States of America, to safeguard the principles of our organization, our Buddies, widows and orphans, to maintain law and order and to refrain from associating with or joining any organization, that advocates the overthrow of the Government of the United States.

Any violation of the above stipulation shall be cause for my expulsion from the Veterans of World War I of the United States.

One rap of gavel, seats members.

COMMANDER: Buddies, I welcome you into the Veterans of World War I of the United States. You will take your seats among your Buddies.

INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS

All officers shall, after their election and at the earliest opportunity, be installed in the following manner:

The installing officer shall be either a Department officer or a Commander of another Barracks vested with representative power, by the Department Commander or Ex-Commander.

The installing officer shall call upon the Sergeant-at-Arms to bring before him, the officers he is to install.

The Sergeant-at-Arms brings the newly elected officers to the front, facing the Installing Officer with the new Commander to the right of the installing officer, First Vice-Commander to right of Commander, Second Vice-Commander, Adjutant, Treasurer, Chaplain, and such other officers as may be necessary.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Sir, I present to you the newly elected officers of Barracks number.....

INSTALLING OFFICER: My Buddies, you have been chosen by your Buddies to fill the various offices in Barracks number.....

You will, I know, respect the trust that has been reposed in you, and fulfill in every way the obligation that trust entails. You shall, at once familiarize yourself with the duties of your particular office. You must know that the welfare of this Barracks depends largely on you, and you must know also that upon your shoulders equally, rests the burden of preserving the integrity of the Veterans of World War I of the United States. You must protect its good name at all times. You must make everyone know, as we know, its purposes and its policy. There is no rank among us, for each serves as the equal of his Buddy; and all strive toward the same goal. Ever remember that the prime purposes of the Veterans of World War I of the United States, are the rehabilitation of our disabled Buddies, the care of the dependents of those who have answered the final Call, and of those who are now suffering the ravages of wounds, disease and want. Devoted service to the entire United States of America.

Installing officer will give three raps of gavel, all members will rise and stand at attention.

INSTALLING OFFICER: The new officers will raise their right hands and repeat after me, using your name where I use mine. I (giving name) do solemnly pledge myself to perform faithfully and impartially the duties of the office in the Veterans of World War I of the United States, I am about to assume.

INSTALLING OFFICER: My Buddies of Barracks number....., I present to you the officers of your choice. I congratulate you on the selection you have made. Now that you have chosen them to guide the destinies of your Barracks, it is your duty to aid them in every way.

Sergeant-at-Arms, you will conduct the new officers to their respective stations. With one rap of gavel, membership is seated. Installing officer turns gavel over to new Commander, who proceeds with meeting.

Installing Officer gives command: About face.

VETERANS OF WORLD WAR I OF THE U. S. A.

OFFICIAL RITUAL

This ritual was adopted at a regular meeting of the members of Veterans of World War I of the United States, at Cleveland, Ohio. This ritual may be changed or amended at any time during a National Convention, by a majority vote of the delegates present.

All officers of Barracks, Department and National Headquarters should be provided with a ritual, to be retained by him during his tenure of office, and should be surrendered to his respective headquarters when he leaves office.

CONDUCT OF REGULAR MEETINGS OF VETERANS OF WORLD WAR I OF THE UNITED STATES

1. The Commander shall call the meeting to order as close to the appointed time as possible.
2. The meeting shall be conducted in a solemn manner, befitting the dignity of this organization.
3. No member shall be admitted during the opening, initiation, or closing ceremonies of the meeting.
4. Any member desiring to leave the hall while the meeting is in progress, except during a prayer, or initiation or during the period of silence, shall ask permission of the Sergeant-at-Arms.
5. All officers are instructed to memorize their parts of the ritual which are assigned to that particular office, and the reading of the ritual should be discouraged as much as possible.
6. The National Colors and Barracks Flag should be in position at either side and just forward of the Commander's station. The National Colors on the right of the Commander and the Barracks Flag on the left as he faces the audience.
7. Each officer and member shall equip himself with the official cap, to be worn at all meetings and functions of Veterans of World War I.
8. The official cap, uniform, or regalia should not be worn by its members, except when in attendance at meetings or ceremonies or as official guests at patriotic or other civic functions, or by individuals representing the Veterans of World War I on public occasions.
9. During the meeting the cap should be worn, except during the prayer and when standing in silent reverence in memory of our Departed Buddies, when the cap should be held in the right hand opposite the left shoulder.

OPENING OF REGULAR MEETINGS

The Commander shall announce that the meeting is about to open. Officers should take their respective stations.

COMMANDER: The Adjutant will ascertain and report if all present are members of Veterans of World War I of the United States, in good standing. All visitors shall be introduced to the membership.

The Commander shall then give three raps of the gavel and the membership shall stand at attention.

COMMANDER: The Color Bearers will advance the Flag of our Country. Upon the entry of the Flag the Commander will give the command, right hand salute.

The Commander shall call upon the Chaplain to give the opening prayer. The membership will uncover and remain with bowed heads during Prayer.

One rap of the gavel by the Commander will seat the members.

COMMANDER: I now declare Barracks number..... regularly convened.

The order of business shall be:

A. Reading of minutes of previous meeting.
B. Committee reports.
C. Unfinished Business.
D. Balloting on Applications.
E. Initiation of Candidates.
F. New Business and Correspondence.
G. Bills.
H. Treasurer's report.
I. Sick call, relief and unemployment.
J. For the good of the Organization.

COMMANDER: If there is no other business to come before the meeting we will proceed to adjourn, but before we adjourn let us stand in silent reverence in memory of our departed Buddies.

COMMANDER: The Color Bearers will retire the Flag of our Country, and the members stand at right hand salute.

COMMANDER: I now declare this meeting of Barracks number.....of the Veterans of World War I of the United States Adjourned.

INITIATION OF CANDIDATES

The business of initiation of Candidates is an important function of the Officers and Members of each Barracks. Under no circumstances should a candidate be admitted to a Barracks meeting until he has been obligated. It is a solemn obligation, and should be conducted as such.

None, who is under the influence of intoxicating liquors or incoherent in any manner, should be obligated.

COMMANDER: The Sergeant-at-Arms will bring before me the Candidates who are to be obligated.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Sir, I present these candidates for obligation into the Veterans of World War I of the United States.

COMMANDER: The pledge of Veterans of World War I is: service to the disabled, the distressed, the widowed, and the orphaned. We are ever mindful of our duty to the Nation and of the duty of the Nation to those who answered its call in time of war, the rehabilitation of those men and women who so bravely offered their call to their country. The relief of those who have suffered by that sacrifice, is our supreme duty.

Your duty is to see that nothing is done by any man or men to curtail the Freedom of the people of the United States, whose foundation is the rock of Liberty.

Are you now ready and willing to take the obligation, as expressed in the ritual of the Veterans of World War I?

COMMANDER: The membership will stand at attention as the candidates are being obligated. Three raps of gavel.

COMMANDER: You will raise your right hand and repeat after me, using your name where I use mine: I (giving name) in the presence of Almighty God, do, of my own free will, promise to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States of America, to safeguard the principles of our organization, our Buddies, widows and orphans, to maintain law and order and to refrain from associating with or joining any organization, that advocates the overthrow of the Government of the United States.

Any violation of the above stipulation shall be cause for my expulsion from the Veterans of World War I of the United States.

One rap of gavel, seats members.

COMMANDER: Buddies, I welcome you into the Veterans of World War I of the United States. You will take your seats among your Buddies.

INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS

All officers shall, after their election and at the earliest opportunity, be installed in the following manner:

The installing officer shall be either a Department officer or a Commander of another Barracks vested with representative power, by the Department Commander or Ex-Commander.

The installing officer shall call upon the Sergeant-at-Arms to bring before him, the officers he is to install.

The Sergeant-at-Arms brings the newly elected officers to the front, facing the Installing Officer with the new Commander to the right of the installing officer, First Vice-Commander to right of Commander, Second Vice-Commander, Adjutant, Treasurer, Chaplain, and such other officers as may be necessary.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Sir, I present to you the newly elected officers of Barracks number.....

INSTALLING OFFICER: My Buddies, you have been chosen by your Buddies to fill the various offices in Barracks number.....

You will, I know, respect the trust that has been reposed in you, and fulfill in every way the obligation that trust entails. You shall, at once familiarize yourself with the duties of your particular office. You must know that the welfare of this Barracks depends largely on you, and you must know also that upon your shoulders equally, rests the burden of preserving the integrity of the Veterans of World War I of the United States. You must protect its good name at all times. You must make everyone know, as we know, its purposes and its policy. There is no rank among us, for each serves as the equal of his Buddy; and all strive toward the same goal. Ever remember that the prime purposes of the Veterans of World War I of the United States, are the rehabilitation of our disabled Buddies, the care of the dependents of those who have answered the final Call, and of those who are now suffering the ravages of wounds, disease and want. Devoted service to the entire United States of America.

Installing officer will give three raps of gavel, all members will rise and stand at attention.

INSTALLING OFFICER: The new officers will raise their right hands and repeat after me, using your name where I use mine. I (giving name) do solemnly pledge myself to perform faithfully and impartially the duties of the office in the Veterans of World War I of the United States, I am about to assume.

INSTALLING OFFICER: My Buddies of Barracks number....., I present to you the officers of your choice. I congratulate you on the selection you have made. Now that you have chosen them to guide the destinies of your Barracks, it is your duty to aid them in every way.

Sergeant-at-Arms, you will conduct the new officers to their respective stations. With one rap of gavel, membership is seated. Installing officer turns gavel over to new Commander, who proceeds with meeting.

Installing Officer gives command: About face.

VETERANS OF WORLD WAR I OF THE U. S. A.

OFFICIAL RITUAL

This ritual was adopted at a regular meeting of the members of Veterans of World War I of the United States, at Cleveland, Ohio. This ritual may be changed or amended at any time during a National Convention, by a majority vote of the delegates present.

All officers of Barracks, Department and National Headquarters should be provided with a ritual, to be retained by him during his tenure of office, and should be surrendered to his respective headquarters when he leaves office.

CONDUCT OF REGULAR MEETINGS OF VETERANS OF WORLD WAR I OF THE UNITED STATES

1. The Commander shall call the meeting to order as close to the appointed time as possible.
2. The meeting shall be conducted in a solemn manner, befitting the dignity of this organization.
3. No member shall be admitted during the opening, initiation, or closing ceremonies of the meeting.
4. Any member desiring to leave the hall while the meeting is in progress, except during a prayer, or initiation or during the period of silence, shall ask permission of the Sergeant-at-Arms.
5. All officers are instructed to memorize their parts of the ritual which are assigned to that particular office, and the reading of the ritual should be discouraged as much as possible.
6. The National Colors and Barracks Flag should be in position at either side and just forward of the Commander's station. The National Colors on the right of the Commander and the Barracks Flag on the left as he faces the audience.
7. Each officer and member shall equip himself with the official cap, to be worn at all meetings and functions of Veterans of World War I.
8. The official cap, uniform, or regalia should not be worn by its members, except when in attendance at meetings or ceremonies or as official guests at patriotic or other civic functions, or by individuals representing the Veterans of World War I on public occasions.
9. During the meeting the cap should be worn, except during the prayer and when standing in silent reverence in memory of our Departed Buddies, when the cap should be held in the right hand opposite the left shoulder.

OPENING OF REGULAR MEETINGS

The Commander shall announce that the meeting is about to open. Officers should take their respective stations.

COMMANDER: The Adjutant will ascertain and report if all present are members of Veterans of World War I of the United States, in good standing. All visitors shall be introduced to the membership.

The Commander shall then give three raps of the gavel and the membership shall stand at attention.

COMMANDER: The Color Bearers will advance the Flag of our Country. Upon the entry of the Flag the Commander will give the command, right hand salute.

The Commander shall call upon the Chaplain to give the opening prayer. The membership will uncover and remain with bowed heads during Prayer.

One rap of the gavel by the Commander will seat the members.

COMMANDER: I now declare Barracks number..... regularly convened.

The order of business shall be:

A. Reading of minutes of previous meeting.
B. Committee reports.
C. Unfinished Business.
D. Balloting on Applications.
E. Initiation of Candidates.
F. New Business and Correspondence.
G. Bills.
H. Treasurer's report.
I. Sick call, relief and unemployment.
J. For the good of the Organization.

COMMANDER: If there is no other business to come before the meeting we will proceed to adjourn, but before we adjourn let us stand in silent reverence in memory of our departed Buddies.

COMMANDER: The Color Bearers will retire the Flag of our Country, and the members stand at right hand salute.

COMMANDER: I now declare this meeting of Barracks number.....of the Veterans of World War I of the United States Adjourned.

INITIATION OF CANDIDATES

The business of initiation of Candidates is an important function of the Officers and Members of each Barracks. Under no circumstances should a candidate be admitted to a Barracks meeting until he has been obligated. It is a solemn obligation, and should be conducted as such.

None, who is under the influence of intoxicating liquors or incoherent in any manner, should be obligated.

COMMANDER: The Sergeant-at-Arms will bring before me the Candidates who are to be obligated.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Sir, I present these candidates for obligation into the Veterans of World War I of the United States.

COMMANDER: The pledge of Veterans of World War I is: service to the disabled, the distressed, the widowed, and the orphaned. We are ever mindful of our duty to the Nation and of the duty of the Nation to those who answered its call in time of war, the rehabilitation of those men and women who so bravely offered their call to their country. The relief of those who have suffered by that sacrifice, is our supreme duty.

Your duty is to see that nothing is done by any man or men to curtail the Freedom of the people of the United States, whose foundation is the rock of Liberty.

Are you now ready and willing to take the obligation, as expressed in the ritual of the Veterans of World War I?

COMMANDER: The membership will stand at attention as the candidates are being obligated. Three raps of gavel.

COMMANDER: You will raise your right hand and repeat after me, using your name where I use mine: I (giving name) in the presence of Almighty God, do, of my own free will, promise to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States of America, to safeguard the principles of our organization, our Buddies, widows and orphans, to maintain law and order and to refrain from associating with or joining any organization, that advocates the overthrow of the Government of the United States.

Any violation of the above stipulation shall be cause for my expulsion from the Veterans of World War I of the United States.

One rap of gavel, seats members.

COMMANDER: Buddies, I welcome you into the Veterans of World War I of the United States. You will take your seats among your Buddies.

INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS

All officers shall, after their election and at the earliest opportunity, be installed in the following manner:

The installing officer shall be either a Department officer or a Commander of another Barracks vested with representative power, by the Department Commander or Ex-Commander.

The installing officer shall call upon the Sergeant-at-Arms to bring before him, the officers he is to install.

The Sergeant-at-Arms brings the newly elected officers to the front, facing the Installing Officer with the new Commander to the right of the installing officer, First Vice-Commander to right of Commander, Second Vice-Commander, Adjutant, Treasurer, Chaplain, and such other officers as may be necessary.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Sir, I present to you the newly elected officers of Barracks number.....

INSTALLING OFFICER: My Buddies, you have been chosen by your Buddies to fill the various offices in Barracks number.....

You will, I know, respect the trust that has been reposed in you, and fulfill in every way the obligation that trust entails. You shall, at once familiarize yourself with the duties of your particular office. You must know that the welfare of this Barracks depends largely on you, and you must know also that upon your shoulders equally, rests the burden of preserving the integrity of the Veterans of World War I of the United States. You must protect its good name at all times. You must make everyone know, as we know, its purposes and its policy. There is no rank among us, for each serves as the equal of his Buddy; and all strive toward the same goal. Ever remember that the prime purposes of the Veterans of World War I of the United States, are the rehabilitation of our disabled Buddies, the care of the dependents of those who have answered the final Call, and of those who are now suffering the ravages of wounds, disease and want. Devoted service to the entire United States of America.

Installing officer will give three raps of gavel, all members will rise and stand at attention.

INSTALLING OFFICER: The new officers will raise their right hands and repeat after me, using your name where I use mine. I (giving name) do solemnly pledge myself to perform faithfully and impartially the duties of the office in the Veterans of World War I of the United States, I am about to assume.

INSTALLING OFFICER: My Buddies of Barracks number....., I present to you the officers of your choice. I congratulate you on the selection you have made, Now that you have chosen them to guide the destinies of your Barracks, it is your duty to aid them in every way.

Sergeant-at-Arms, you will conduct the new officers to their respective stations. With one rap of gavel, membership is seated. Installing officer turns gavel over to new Commander, who proceeds with meeting.

Installing Officer gives command: About face.

VETERANS OF WORLD WAR I OF THE U. S. A.

OFFICIAL RITUAL

This ritual was adopted at a regular meeting of the members of Veterans of World War I of the United States, at Cleveland, Ohio. This ritual may be changed or amended at any time during a National Convention, by a majority vote of the delegates present.

All officers of Barracks, Department and National Headquarters should be provided with a ritual, to be retained by him during his tenure of office, and should be surrendered to his respective headquarters when he leaves office.

CONDUCT OF REGULAR MEETINGS OF VETERANS OF WORLD WAR I OF THE UNITED STATES

1. The Commander shall call the meeting to order as close to the appointed time as possible.
2. The meeting shall be conducted in a solemn manner, befitting the dignity of this organization.
3. No member shall be admitted during the opening, initiation, or closing ceremonies of the meeting.
4. Any member desiring to leave the hall while the meeting is in progress, except during a prayer, or initiation or during the period of silence, shall ask permission of the Sergeant-at-Arms.
5. All officers are instructed to memorize their parts of the ritual which are assigned to that particular office, and the reading of the ritual should be discouraged as much as possible.
6. The National Colors and Barracks Flag should be in position at either side and just forward of the Commander's station. The National Colors on the right of the Commander and the Barracks Flag on the left as he faces the audience.
7. Each officer and member shall equip himself with the official cap, to be worn at all meetings and functions of Veterans of World War I.
8. The official cap, uniform, or regalia should not be worn by its members, except when in attendance at meetings or ceremonies or as official guests at patriotic or other civic functions, or by individuals representing the Veterans of World War I on public occasions.
9. During the meeting the cap should be worn, except during the prayer and when standing in silent reverence in memory of our Departed Buddies, when the cap should be held in the right hand opposite the left shoulder.

OPENING OF REGULAR MEETINGS

The Commander shall announce that the meeting is about to open. Officers should take their respective stations.

COMMANDER: The Adjutant will ascertain and report if all present are members of Veterans of World War I of the United States, in good standing. All visitors shall be introduced to the membership.

The Commander shall then give three raps of the gavel and the membership shall stand at attention.

COMMANDER: The Color Bearers will advance the Flag of our Country. Upon the entry of the Flag the Commander will give the command, right hand salute.

The Commander shall call upon the Chaplain to give the opening prayer. The membership will uncover and remain with bowed heads during Prayer.

One rap of the gavel by the Commander will seat the members.

COMMANDER: I now declare Barracks number..... regularly convened.

The order of business shall be:

A. Reading of minutes of previous meeting.
B. Committee reports.
C. Unfinished Business.
D. Balloting on Applications.
E. Initiation of Candidates.
F. New Business and Correspondence.
G. Bills.
H. Treasurer's report.
I. Sick call, relief and unemployment.
J. For the good of the Organization.

COMMANDER: If there is no other business to come before the meeting we will proceed to adjourn, but before we adjourn let us stand in silent reverence in memory of our departed Buddies.

COMMANDER: The Color Bearers will retire the Flag of our Country, and the members stand at right hand salute.

COMMANDER: I now declare this meeting of Barracks number.....of the Veterans of World War I of the United States Adjourned.

INITIATION OF CANDIDATES

The business of initiation of Candidates is an important function of the Officers and Members of each Barracks. Under no circumstances should a candidate be admitted to a Barracks meeting until he has been obligated. It is a solemn obligation, and should be conducted as such.

None, who is under the influence of intoxicating liquors or incoherent in any manner, should be obligated.

COMMANDER: The Sergeant-at-Arms will bring before me the Candidates who are to be obligated.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Sir, I present these candidates for obligation into the Veterans of World War I of the United States.

COMMANDER: The pledge of Veterans of World War I is: service to the disabled, the distressed, the widowed, and the orphaned. We are ever mindful of our duty to the Nation and of the duty of the Nation to those who answered its call in time of war, the rehabilitation of those men and women who so bravely offered their call to their country. The relief of those who have suffered by that sacrifice, is our supreme duty.

Your duty is to see that nothing is done by any man or men to curtail the Freedom of the people of the United States, whose foundation is the rock of Liberty.

Are you now ready and willing to take the obligation, as expressed in the ritual of the Veterans of World War I?

COMMANDER: The membership will stand at attention as the candidates are being obligated. Three raps of gavel.

COMMANDER: You will raise your right hand and repeat after me, using your name where I use mine: I (giving name) in the presence of Almighty God, do, of my own free will, promise to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States of America, to safeguard the principles of our organization, our Buddies, widows and orphans, to maintain law and order and to refrain from associating with or joining any organization, that advocates the overthrow of the Government of the United States.

Any violation of the above stipulation shall be cause for my expulsion from the Veterans of World War I of the United States.

One rap of gavel, seats members.

COMMANDER: Buddies, I welcome you into the Veterans of World War I of the United States. You will take your seats among your Buddies.

INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS

All officers shall, after their election and at the earliest opportunity, be installed in the following manner:

The installing officer shall be either a Department officer or a Commander of another Barracks vested with representative power, by the Department Commander or Ex-Commander.

The installing officer shall call upon the Sergeant-at-Arms to bring before him, the officers he is to install.

The Sergeant-at-Arms brings the newly elected officers to the front, facing the Installing Officer with the new Commander to the right of the installing officer, First Vice-Commander to right of Commander, Second Vice-Commander, Adjutant, Treasurer, Chaplain, and such other officers as may be necessary.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Sir, I present to you the newly elected officers of Barracks number.....

INSTALLING OFFICER: My Buddies, you have been chosen by your Buddies to fill the various offices in Barracks number.....

You will, I know, respect the trust that has been reposed in you, and fulfill in every way the obligation that trust entails. You shall, at once familiarize yourself with the duties of your particular office. You must know that the welfare of this Barracks depends largely on you, and you must know also that upon your shoulders equally, rests the burden of preserving the integrity of the Veterans of World War I of the United States. You must protect its good name at all times. You must make everyone know, as we know, its purposes and its policy. There is no rank among us, for each serves as the equal of his Buddy; and all strive toward the same goal. Ever remember that the prime purposes of the Veterans of World War I of the United States, are the rehabilitation of our disabled Buddies, the care of the dependents of those who have answered the final Call, and of those who are now suffering the ravages of wounds, disease and want. Devoted service to the entire United States of America.

Installing officer will give three raps of gevel, all members will rise and stand at attention.

INSTALLING OFFICER: The new officers will raise their right hands and repeat after me, using your name where I use mine. I (giving name) do solemnly pledge myself to perform faithfully and impartially the duties of the office in the Veterans of World War I of the United States, I am about to assume.

INSTALLING OFFICER: My Buddies of Barracks number....., I present to you the officers of your choice. I congratulate you on the selection you have made. Now that you have chosen them to guide the destinies of your Barracks, it is your duty to aid them in every way.

Sergeant-at-Arms, you will conduct the new officers to their respective stations. With one rap of gavel, membership is seated. Installing officer turns gavel over to new Commander, who proceeds with meeting.

Installing Officer gives command: About face.